S

S

lāi-sa° 内衣 - underwear
sé-sa° 洗衣 - wash clothes
thìng-sa° 脫衣 - undress
sa°-ā-kè 脱衣架 - coat hanger outside using, clothes rack for garments to sun
sa°-ā-keng (kiong) 衣架 - clothes rack
sa°-ā-ki 捲衣 - hem of a dress, border of a garment
sa°-ā-tú 衣桝 - clothes closet
sa°-chán-lâu 三层 - building of three stories
sa°-chāp 三十八 - three times ten, thirty
sa°-chāp-ji khai 三十八二開 (紙×張) thirty-two mo (printing)
sa°-chat-khiu 曲曲 - winding, crooked, curved
sa°-chhc (sam-chhe) 三叉 - three-pronged fork, a trident
sa°-chhc-lo° 三叉 - junction of three roads
sa°-chhc-lo°-kháu 三叉路路口 - junction where three roads meet
sa°-chhían sì-iān 拖著拉著拉著 delay, put off
sa°-chò sì-hioh 休息 - rest more than work
sa°-chò sì 三指 - three fingers, three times, each time make mistake each time in doing
sa°-giàn níng-gï 一言 - in one or two words
sa°-goč 三月 - March
sa°-goč chhe-it 三月一日 - March 1st
sa° hûn chî it (sa° hûn chût) 三½分½之½ one-third
sa° jit bò liu, peh-chhî* chhîu 一鴨一鴨寒 - If you don’t practice for days, you’ll forget it.
sa°-kak 三角 - trigonometry, trigonal, thirty cents
sa°-kak-hêng 三角形 - triangle
sa°-kak-kho° 三角褲 - women’s panties
sa°-kak koan-hê 三角關係 - love triangle, triangular relationship (as USA, USSR and China)
sa°-kak lôan-ài 三角戀愛 - love triangle
sa°-ke° pôa- mê 三更半夜 - late at night (usually after midnight)
sa°-kha-bô 三脚架 - tripod, a saw horse
Li kong sah? You speak what? What did you say?
sah-hoe? What? What?
Li ai sah-hoe? You eat what? What do you want?
Li teh chiah sah-hoe? You are eating what? What are you eating?
sah-mih? What? What?
Li teh kong sah-mih? You eat what? What are you talking about?
Li ai chiah sah-mih? You eat what? What do you want to eat? What do you like to eat?
He sai sah-mih-lang (sah-lang)? She is who? Who is that?
sai (se) 西 west
bakh-tang bak-sai 辛 辛 辛 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辦 辨 

Sai (sū) 驾, 驾, 開 run (vehicles, vessels), fly (a plane), sail (a boat)
sai 厕・粪・ feces, dung, excrement
băk-sái 眼・淚・ tears
hĩ-sái 耳・垢・ ear wax
hun-sái 煙・灰・ cigarette ashes
phi-sái 鼻・泥・ mucus in the nose
thik-sái 鐵・屑・ fragments of rust beaten from red hot iron, scraps from a lathe
sái 使・ use, employ, to make, to act
bẽ-sái-ti 不可・可能・ It will not do at all, it is not allowed.
bỗ vẻ sái bẽ 無・牛・用・馬・耕・事・出・無・奈・ know how to improvise, (Lit. If you can’t get an ox, use a horse to plow the field.)
c-sái-tit 可以・ It will do, can be used, OK.

sái 不用・ need not
sái-kia* (a-sái-kia*) 需要・怕・ need not fear
sái-kia* 需要・怕・他・ need not fear him
sái-kia* bỗ 不要・要・怕・没・有・ need not fear there won’t be enough, plenty of it can be got

sái (sù) 使・ envoy, emissary
kong-sái 公使・ diplomatic minister accredited to a foreign country
kong-sái-kóan 公使館・ legation
tái-sái 大使・ ambassador, envoy
tái-sái-kóan 大使館・ embassy
ték-sái 特使・ minister sent on a special errand
thian-sái 天使・ angel

sái 松・ compete, to race, to contest, a tournament
kũn-sái 拳・賽・ boxing match
kiu-sái 球・賽・ ball game
pi-sái 比・賽・ competition, contest
tián-kéng-sái 田徑・賽・ track and field events

sái 娘・ son-in-law
ang-sái 夫・娘・ husband
kĩa* sái 姥・娘・ daughter-in-law
mĩo-sái 姥・夫・ husband of one’s younger sister
sin-kĩa* sái 新郎・ bridegroom
sun-sái 娘・女・娘・, 娘・女・娘・, 孫・女・娘・ husband of niece or granddaughter
sái 堡・ frontier
iau-sái 要・塞・ fortress

pian-sái 边・塞・ boundaries
sai-a 学・徒・, 徒・弟・ an apprentice
Sai-a-hוכ 獅・子・会・ the Lions Club
sai-a-phĩ 獅・子・鼻・ short, flat nose, pug nose
sái âm-po (sái âm-chĩ) 使・諜・計・ injure a man through secret plots (archaic)
sái-au-phau (sut-au-phau) 偷・偷・的・, 背・地・裏・的・ take advantage of a man behind his back
sái-bãk-bõe 送・秋・波・, 喷・視・ cast an angry or amorous glance (archaic)
sái-bãc 赛・马・ horse race
sái-bã-tu* 赛・马・场・ race course
sái-bĩn 臭・臉・ unpleasant face
sái-chhãn, sái-le 耕・田・, 耕・犁・ plow the field with an ox-drawn plow
sái-chhia 駕・駕・車・子・, 開・車・子・ drive a car
sái-chhia-e 司機・, 開・車・的・ driver, chauffeur
sái-chhui 只・會・用・嘴・命・令・人・ quick to tell others what to do but slow to take action or lift a hand to help
sái-chhui-phē (sían chhui-phē) 質・耳・光・ slap one’s cheeks
sái-chhī-mœ 師・姊妹・ a group of women who studied under the same teacher (They refer to each other as "sai-chhī") or "sai-mœ."

sái-chhĩ-jiâ 斜陽・ afternoon sun, a house into which the afternoon sun shines is very uncomfortable
sái-chhûn 駕・船・, 開・船・, 駕・船・ sail a boat
Bê-hĩaú sai-chhûn ăm khe oan. 不・會・開・船・嫌・溪・灣・. 不・怪・自・已・, 反・而・, 恨・天・尤・人・. A bad workman never has a good tool.
sái-gũ 厚・牛・ rhinoceros
sái-hãk (sái-hãk-a) 草・坑・, 厕・所・ toilet
sái-hia*, su-hia* 師・兄・ elder apprentice (said by younger ones)
sái-hia'-tì, su-hia'-tì 師・兄・弟・ workmen who studied and worked under the same master
sái-hing (se-hing) 西・方・ west, west side
sái-hũ, su-hũ 師・傅・ master workman
sái-jîo 大・小・便・, 比・喻・囲・傳・ night soil
| sai-kak | 超牛角犀 | horn, used as an antifibrin (medicine) |
| sai-khia | 私房錢 | woman's secret savings, mad money, nest egg |
| chek sai-khia | 积私房錢 | save money secretly |
| Sāi kín kho-toa phah sī-Kat | 欲速則不達 | Something always happens when you are in a hurry, haste makes waste (Lit. rushed to the toilet, but the drawstring fastening the pants was knotted) |
| sai-kóng | 不用講 | unnecessary to explain |
| sai-kóng | 道士 | Taoist priest |
| Sāi-kong khah gāu hōe-siǔ? | 道士怎樣能強手於何事乎? | Is the student greater than the teacher? (Lit. Could the Taoist monk be smarter than the Buddhist monk?) |
| sai-kuí | 利用鬼使 | take advantage of ghost power |
| sai-kuí ē bō | 有錢可使 | money talks (Lit. If you have money you can bedevil the devil himself.) |
| sai-lăm | 西南 | south-west |
| sai-lē (sāi-chhān) | 撒犁耕田 | plow the field with an ox-drawn plow |
| Sāi-lē tōa-kō | 西螺大橋 | Silo Bridge, the longest highway bridge in Taiwan |
| Sāi fn läu-bó. Sāi fn nia. 倘你向我 | (粗話) | this expression denotes disagreement (is not spoken nor taken literally) |
| sai-lōng (sāi-sō) | 撒動使、怒也怨也 | secretly instigate trouble for another person |
| sai-mńg (se-mńg) | 西門 | west gate in a city wall |
| sai-nái (sāi-nái) | 撒嬌 | woman trying to please or attract (someone), coy, cute, cox, clinging, importunate |
| Sāi-ong sit mà | 塞翁失馬 | look for the blessing in disguise (A phrase from a story in which an old man named "Sai-ong" lost his horse but the horse returned with another horse upon which his son could ride. Then, his son fell from the horse and broke his leg, because of this injury the son couldn't go into the battle in which all his comrades were slain. This phrase is used to comfort a person who is in distress.) |
| sai-pak | 西北 | north-west |
| sai-pak-hō | 陣雨 | sudden rain shower |
| sai-pe | 小竹片 | bamboo leaf for toilet paper |
| sai-pēng | 西方, 西邊 | west (Lit. west side) |
| Gōan tau tī hak-hāu ē sai-pēng. 我家在西學校的西邊。 | My home lies to the west of the school. |
| sai-phài | 使個性子, 撒嬌 | vent anger over-bearingly |
| sai-phâu (cháu-pio) | 走跑 | run a race, foot racing |
| sai-phiah | 使個性子 | show temper |
| sai-pōa-kīu | 西半球 | western hemisphere |
| sai-se | 使個性子 | become angry |
| sai sèng-te | 使個性子 | get very angry, act in an angry way |
| sai-so (sāi-sō) | 唆使 | instigate, incite |
| sai-thái | 賭氣 | obstinate, bad tempered (child), to pout |
| sai-thang | 糞桶 | chamber pot, honey bucket |
| sai-thâu | 獅頭 | lions' heads |
| sai-trūn | 舞獅 | lion dance |
| sak | 推 | push with the hands |
| Chit tāi chhiā góa thoā, lí sak. 這輛車子 | 我拉你, 你推! I'll pull this cart, you push. |
| sak-châu | 推開 | push away |
| sak-chō-tui | 送個推, 圈房 | collect several elements into one whole, consummate a marriage between a son and a "simpu-a" |
| sak hō i | 推給他 | dump one's work or responsibility off on another person |
| sak-khu | 推開 | push away something, shirk one's responsibility |
| sak-ōa | 推近 | push a door shut, push things close together |
| sak-tō | 推倒 | push over, to push and cause to fall |
| sam (sa) | 三 | three |
| put-sam put-sù | 不三不四 | grotesque, incongruities in shape, appearance,
manner

Bu sam put seng lé. 蕾 水 三 少 人 人 三 順 人 人。 Misfortune comes three times in a row

sam (sam-á) 杉: Japan cedar, various species of fir and pine, conifers
sá m 撒+ sprinkle (salt, sand, powder)
sám 亂+ at random, disorderly, ill-behaved
lám-sám 亂+ 荒+ 亂+ without permission, without reason, at random, recklessly
sám 散+ disheveled, loose
thâu-mô sám-sám 頭+ 髮+ 散+ 亂+ one's hair is disheveled
sam-á 杉: 木: China fir
sam-beng-ú 三 明 + 治+. sandwich
Sám-bín-chú-gí (Bín-chók chú-gí, Bín-kóan chú-gí, Bín-seng chú-gí) 三 民+ 主+ 義+. (民+族+主+義+, 民+權+主+義+, 民+生+主+義-) Three Principles of the People (nationalism, democracy, livelihood), by Dr Sun yet-sen, founding father ( 國+父+) of the Republic of China

sam-chän-bah 五+ 花+ 肉+ 獨+ 獨+ 肉: pork having fat and lean in alternate layers
sam-chhan 三 餐+. three meals: breakfast, lunch and supper
sam-chhe-lô 三 分+ 路+. junction of three roads

sam-chhit-ngo kíam-cho' 三 + 七+. 五+ 殷+ 稅+. 375% rental reduction policy: the first step taken in Taiwan's land reform program, under which the ceiling of farm rental was fixed 375 of the yield
sam-chiah 亂+ 吃+. eat carelessly
Sám-chiong-keng 三 鐘. 經+. (天+主+教+. Angelus (Catholic)

Sám-chiong su-ték 三 從+. 四+ 德+. three subserviences and four virtues of women — in ancient China a woman was required to obey her father before marriage, her husband during married life and her sons in widowhood. The four virtues are fidelity, physical charm, propriety in speech and efficiency in needlework

sám-chò 胡+ 作+. 出+. 為+. behave in a disorderly way
sam-goan (chêng, khi, sín) 三 元+. (精+. 氣+. 神+. ) three great principles (essence, breath, and spirit) the three primordial powers: heaven, earth and water

sam-hâp-thó 三 合+. 士+. mortar
sam-höb bão-soe 三 呼+ 唱+. 少+. three cheers
sám hò-chio 撒+ 呼+. 椒+. sprinkle pepper
sam-hoan liông-chhú 三番 + 了+. 再+. time and again, repeatedly
sam-hên 三 魂+. 三 三+ 士+. three souls of man: one ascends to heaven, one goes to earth, one stays with the corpse
sam-hên chhit-phek 三 魂+. 七+. 士+. three spirits and seven animal souls which a human possesses
sâm-iâm 撒+. 鹹+. sprinkle salt on food
sam iôh-hún 撒+. 粉+. sprinkle medicinal powder on a sore
sam-jí-keng 三 學+. 經+. trimmetrical Classic, formerly the first primer in schools

Sam jîn hêng, pit iûng nó su. 三 人+ 同+. 行+. 必+. 有+. 我+. 師+. If three of us are walking together, at least one of the other two is good enough to be my teacher.
sam-kâi-kong 三 界+. 公+. gods of heaven, earth and water
sam-kâu 三 教+. the three religions: Confucianism, Buddhism and Taoism
sam-kâu kiu-liù 三 教+. 九+. 流+. Lit. the three religions (Confucianism, Buddhism and Taoism) and the nine schools (Confucianist, Taoist, Astrologist, Legalist, Nominalist, Mohist, Diplomatist, Miscellaneous and Agriculturist) — people of all walks of life
sam-khe-tóng 三 会+. 黑+. Ku Klux Klan
sam-kiap-pân (hâp-pân) 三 夹+. 板+. 合+. 板+. plywood

sam-kök-kiong 三 杉+. 羽+. three bows of modern ceremony
sam-kök hun-lihp 三 權+. 分+. 立+. separation of the legislative, executive and judicial functions of a government

Sam-kok 三 国+. the three kingdoms, Wei, Shu and Wu, which existed in China from AD 222 to 265

Sam-kök-chê 三 国+. 史+. History of the Three Kingdoms

sam-kù put-li pún-hâng 三 句+. 不+. 準+. 本+. 行+. talk shop frequently when conversing
san

săm-siąu 吝嗇，curse roundly, scold abusively
săm-sim lóng-lí 三心兩意，irresolute, vacillating, changeable, waver
săm-sin ngó-léng 三申五令, give repeated orders
săm-síp ㄐí lip 三十而立，thirty years of age, when a man should stand on his own two feet
s’am-su 三思, Lit. think over three times — think again and again
Chúá* li s’am-su. 請你三思。Please consider it seriously.
Sảm-su ji-hó hêng. 三思而後行。Think thrice before you act.
Lí tiôh s’am-su ji-hó hêng, 你必須三思而後行。You should think things over carefully before you act.
sam-tái (sa‘-te) 三代, three generations, the Three Dynasties: Shiah, Shang and Jou
sam-tài tong-tông (t̂ng) 三代同堂, three generations living under the same roof (under the extended family system)
sam-thúo liôk-pî 三代頭六年臂，resourceful person
sam-tâu goân-lo 三朝元老, high statesman of three reigns
sam-to (to-hok, to-siu, to-chú) 三代之多, three abundances (abundance of blessings, abundance of longevity, abundance of male offspring) which the people of old considered as the ingredients of happy life
sam-uī 三圍, three measurements of a woman, the vital statistics
Sam-uī it-thê 三位合一, three persons, One Nature — the Trinity
sàn 産, produce, bear (fruit), give birth to
bêng-sàn 名産, famous product
chái-sàn 財産, property, estate
chu-sàn 資産, capital
không-sàn 礦産, minerals
kiông-sàn 合産, all things in common, communism
lông-sàn 農産, farm produce
sàn 散, medicinal powder
ūi-sàn 胃散, medicinal powder for stom
san
ach trouble
sán 瘦 瘦 瘦 skinny, lean, thin, (cloth) woven too wide and loose, sterile (land)
siau-sán 洗瘦 become haggard, pinched
sán kah chhun chit ki kut 瘦得刺骨 got faded, wasted away to a skeleton
sán kah chit ūng phôe pe' chit ki kut 瘦得成皮包骨 Lit. become haggard to the point of being a layer of skin covering a bone — all skin and bones
sán (sòa') 散 scatter, disperse, to break up, to spread
hun-sán 分散 scatter, disperse
kái-sán 解散 break up, disperse, disband
si-sàn (si-sòa') 四散 dispersed in all directions
sán 窮 be poor
sán-au 産後 后 childbirth
sán-bah (chia-bah) 瘦肉 lean meat
sán-bân 散漫 incompact, loose, disorganized
sán bêng chuí sìu 山光明水秀 mountains are bright, and the waters are fair (descriptive of scenic beauty)
sán-bêng hài-sê 山盟海誓 vow between lovers that their love will last as long as the mountains and the sea
sán-bân 散文 prose
sán-bân-si 散文詩 prose poem
sán-but 産物 products
sán-but pó-hiâm kong-si 産物保険公司 property insurance company
sán-chài 散財 spend money freely
sán-chhân 瘦田, 瘦田 poor land, sterile field
sán-chhân gâu suh-chuí 瘦者食尽之意 An unproductive field uses a lot of water. — A skinny man eats a lot of food
sán-chhiah 窮者 poor and miserable
sán-chhiah-lâng 窮者人 poor and miserable person
sán-chhân 産前 before childbirth
sán-chhân oc-seng 産前衛生 prenatal care
san-chong 山莊 mountain villa
sán-giah 産額 rate of production, output
sán-giâp 産業 industrial, property, estate
sán-giâp chêng-chhek 産業政策 policy (archaic)
sán-giâp kek-bêng 産業革命 Industrial Revolution
sán-gih-gih (sán pi-pa) 瘦得皮包骨 Lit. very lean (thin)
sán-hióng 窮穢 poor, needy
sán-hoa 散會 dissolve a meeting
sán-hû 産婦 the mother during maternity, woman lying-in, obstetrical patient
sán-jiât-khi 散熱器 radiator
sán-jiôk 産褥, puerperium, the state of a woman during and just after childbirth
sán-jiôk-jiât 産褥熱 childbed fever, an infection occurring during the puerperium
sán-ka (sán-ka) 産假 maternity leave
sán-kái 剪改 erase and alter, revise
sán-kau 瘦得像猴子 thin as a beanpole, like a monkey (thin)
sâa-kău sia chú-lâng 狗瘦主人生羞 A lean dog is a disgrace to its owner A skinny dog brings shame on its owner
sán-kâi 産期 time of childbirth
sán-kiông chú-chên 山窮水盡 be at the end of one's rope, in a desperate situation
sân-ko 山歌 mountaineer's song, Hakka folk songs
sán-kôan 産權 ownership (of real estate)
sân-kông (tôan-si) 散光, 驚視 astigmatism
sán-kûi 窮鬼 poor and miserable person (a curse word)
sân-lang 窮人 poor person
sân-lim 山林 forest, mountain forests
sân-lim 喝酒而沒什飾品非才 to drink liquor without eating anything
sân-liông 産量 output, yield
sân-loân 散亂 confused, in disorder
sân-mô-kâi 産卵期 breeding season, spawning season, rutting time, period of laying eggs
san-ô 珊瑚 coral
san-ô-chiau 珊瑚礁 coral reefs
san-ô-to 珊瑚岛 coral island
sân-pang 産房 lying-in room, maternity room, delivery room

- 820 -
san-peng 散兵 soldier in combat formation, stragglers
san-peng-soa 散兵綫 open skirmish line (military)
san-phin 產品 products
san-pho (soa-pho) 山坡 mountain side, mountain slope, hillside, hillside
san-po (cho-san-su) 産婆助産婆 midwife
san-po 散播, 散布 spread, disseminate, to scatter
san-po (sam-po) 散步 take a stroll, walk, promenade
san-san 瘦瘦的 skinny, skin and bones
san-seng 産生 produce, give rise to, to cause, bring about
san-siau 産錯生产 and marketing
san-sim 散心 have some recreation
san-su 筆山 mountains and rivers, natural scenery (slang) flattery
chin gau oc san-su 很不會吹牛 be good at apple polishing, boasting, bragging
san-su-oe 山水畫 landscape painting
san-te 出身寒門 formerly poor, describes an individual or a family that is or was poor
san-te 瘦地, 脾地 poor land
san-te 産地 place of production, production center
san-te cheng-beng 产地证明 certificate of origin
san-thiu 瘦长 (人) tall, thin and slender (man)
san-ti (san-tau) 刪除 cross out (an item), delete, expunge, strike out, erase, or remove (superfluities from a writing)
san-tin hai-bi 山珍海味 delicacies of all lands and seas — sumptuous repast
sang 瘦, 粉粉的 weak boiled and mealy (potatoes), loose and crumbly (soil)
Chon te han-chi chin sang. 這塊地番薯很不鬆, 粉粉的. This sweet potato is mealy, not hard.
tho kut hо sang 土掘鬆 dig and loosen the earth
khin-sang 輕鬆 comfortable, easy (to do)
 pang-sang 放鬆 loosen, relax, ease
ta-sang 乾鬆 dry and comfortable
sang 餓暴, 自大 conceited, impertinent, vain, audacious, luxurious, unfriendly, haughty, arrogant
sang 誰 who
sang 送呈 present something, to see off
ah-sang 押送 send (goods or criminals) to another place under escort or guard
chоng-sang 贈送 present, donate
hoan-sang 歡送 send off, give a farewell party
sang i khi 送他去 accompany him some distance when he leaves
sang bah chu hо 送肉餓虎 lose money by unwise speculation or by entrusting it to an irresponsible person
sang-cheh 送行節 give presents on the occasion of a festival
sang-chiong 送終 be present at the deathbed of...
sang-chiu-soa (-thau) 送到到墓地 funeral procession to the grave site
sang-chong 送葬 attend a funeral
sang-heng 送行 see somebody off
sang-hoe 送貨 deliver goods, send goods to the purchaser
sang-hoe 送回 send back
sang hoe-khoan 送花圈 send a wreath
sang-kau 送交 hand over to, deliver to
sang-kheh 送客 escort a visitor on his way out, to speed a parting guest
sang-ku eng-sin 送客迎新 bid farewell to those departing, and greet the arrival of new comers, send off the old year and usher in the new
sang lang-kheh 送客見客 see a guest off
sang-le 送禮 give a fee to a teacher or doctor, give a congratulatory present
sang le-but 送禮物 present a gift
sang-piat 送別 see a person off
sang-piat-hoe (hoan-sang-hoe) 歡送送會 farewell party
sang-pang 送飯 bring meal for somebody
sang-sang 鬆鬆的 weak, loose, slack, not hard up, light and flaky
sang-se 傲慢, 自大 vain, luxurious,
sang se'-mia

unfriendly, haughty, arrogant
sang se'-mia (sang-si) 送命; die (as the result of one's own action), bring death upon oneself
sang-sin (phoe) 送信; send a letter or a message
sang-sin 送神; send off the gods (after the offering of sacrifices)
sang-soh (tong-khi) 氧气; oxygen
sang-song 送殯; attend a funeral
sang sün-hong 送行; give presents and see off on a voyage
sang-tat 送達; deliver to, dispatch to, send to
sang-thiap 送信帖; send an invitation
sang-tho' 鬆土; loosen soil
sang-tiá 下聘禮; to give the necessary money to certify the betrothal contract, to present betrothal gifts, engage
sap 屎; scraps, crumbs, chips
chá-sap-ă 木屑; wood chips
mí-pau-sap-ă (mí-包屑) 面包屑; bread crumbs
piá-sap-ă 片屑; scraps of cake
sap-sap-ă-hö (bô-sap-ă) 毛毛雨; drizzling rain
sat 杀; kill, to murder, slay
âm-sat 暗殺; assassinate, assassination
bô-sat 謀殺; premeditated murder, to murder
chêng-sat 槍殺; execute by shooting
chû-sat 自殺; suicide, commit suicide
gô-sat 误殺; mistakenly murder the wrong person
tô-sat 屠殺; massacre, butchery
sat 塞; choked up, stop up (a pipe or a hole)
chûi-kóng sat khí-lái 水管堵塞; you plug up the water pipe, the water pipe is plugged up
sat 虱; lice, bugs, fleas, parasites of various kinds
bat-sat 奥虫; bed bugs
kâu-sat 狗虫; dog fleas
thô-sat 土虱; fish mud fish
sat 撒; scatter, to sprinkle, disperse
Mí-sat 溢撒; Mass (Catholic)
sat-bô (sat-bû) 虱子; lice

liáh sat-bô sio-kâ 無所事事; do nothing; 咦! 无事可做; I wonder if there's nothing to do.
Sat-bô-jî hâ-köan 撒手; 撒手卷; 2 Samuel (Protestant)
Sat-bô-jî siong-köan 撒手卷; 撒手卷; 1 Samuel (Protestant)
Sat-bô-ní-kí siong (Sat. siong) 撒手卷; 撒手卷; 1 Samuel (Catholic)
Sat-bô-ní-kí hâ (Sat. hâ) 撒手卷; 撒手卷; 2 Samuel (Catholic)
sat-bùn (tě-khô) 肥皂; soap
sat-bùn-chúi 肥皂水; suds
sat-bùn-hùn 肥皂粉; powdered soap
sat-chêng 搭青; be completed (said of films)
sat-chhiu 殺手; hit man, killer
sat chhut tông-ü 說出; fight one's way out of the double line of besiegers
sat-hâi 殺害; kill, to murder, slay
sat-hâi-chìa 殺害者; murderer
sat-it keng-pek 殺一警百; kill one as a warning for a hundred
sat-jîn (thái-làng) 殺人; homicide, murder
sat-jîn an-kîa 殺人案件; murder case
sat-jîn-chia 殺人者; murderer; Murder is punishable by death
sat-jîn-chêo 殺人罪; homicide
sat-jîn-hoan 殺人犯; killer, a homicide
sat-jîn put-kían hoeh 殺人不見血; able to kill without bloodshed (said of a devious act)
Sat-ka-fî-a 撒加利亞; Zechariah (Protestant)
sat-kài 殺戒; Buddhist prohibition against killing
sat-kê (thái-kê) 殺價; reduce prices, cut price to or below cost
sat-ke chhú-nîng 殺雞取卵; kill the hen to get eggs — a very foolish act
sat-khì 殺氣; thirst for blood, murderous fury
sat-khì thêng-thêng 殺氣; There is a prevailing thirst for blood.
sat-khùn 殺菌; kill germs, sterilize, disinfect, decontaminate
sat’ki 殺機 murder intention
sat’phi*(chát-phi*)鼻塞 nose stuffed up with a cold
sat-seng 殺 生 kill living beings
sat-sí 殺死 kill, put to death
sat-sin seng-jin 殺身成仁 fulfill justice
sat-siong 殺傷 kill or wound
Sat-tán 撒旦 Satan
sat-thióng-che (sat-thióng-ioh)殺蟲劑 insecticide, pesticide
sau 嘲笑, 諷刺 speak ironically or sarcastically, to ridicule
Mài sau 不要諷刺 I don’t speak ironically, (about me)
sau 擦 sweep
chheng-sau 清掃 general cleaning
pia-sau 清掃 general cleaning
ui-hong sau-té 成風掃地 dragged his reputation or dignity in the dust
sau hò chheng-khí 擦乾淨 sweep clean
sau 咳, 咳嗽 cough
khàm-sau 咳嗽, clear the throat
pah-jít-sau 百日咳 whooping cough
phái sia-sau 恶聲惡氣 the angry and unpleasant sound or tone of voice, as at the beginning of a quarrel
it-h sau 擦, 治咳 relieve a cough, be coughing
sau哨, 守卫, patrol, outpost, guard station
po-sau 步哨, a sentry
sun-sau 巡哨, patrol
sau-bóng 擦墓 Lit. to sweep the tomb — pay respects to one’s ancestor at his grave
sau chhut-khí 擦出, 去掉 sweep cut
sau-chiu (sau-chhíu) 擦帚 sweep
sau-chiu-pë 擦帚柄, broom handle
ka-to peng thin sau-chhíu 擦帚把星, 不吉 fortune teller’s phrase regarding a girl who will injure the bridegroom’s family
sau-chhíu-chhe 擦帚星 comet, any person who brings bad luck
sau-khí 乾枯而破裂 spoiled or rotten from too much sun
Thang-a-po phák-jít, phák liâu sau-khí.窗與布縫裂大洞外,縫縫得乾枯而破裂了。The window curtains have rotted from too much sun.
sau-luí-théng 扫雷艇 mine sweeper
sau-peng 招兵 sentinel, sentry
sau-sau 松散, 不堅固 not cohesive
sau-se 竹掃帚 bamboo broom
sau-sia 擦射 strafe (with machinegun fire
sau-sia 沙啞 get hoarse
sau-té 晃地 sweep the ground
sau-thó-khá 拂地 sweep the ground or floor
sau-tí 擦除 sweep clean, eliminate (bad habits, undesirable elements)
se (sai) 西 west, western, European, foreign
thái-se 泰西 western countries (archaic)
se (sa) 粗 silk gauze, thin crape, cotton yarn
mi-se 糸紡, 丝紡, cotton yarn
phäng-se 棉紡, 纱紡 spin thread or yarn
se (söe) 髮 comb, coarse comb
chhá-se 木梳子, 篳梳, wooden coarse comb
cé (söe, sián) 洗, wash, cleanse, bathe, purify, make a print from a negative
ái koh se lák-tiú 要再来洗一次, I wish six more prints.
tá-se 乾洗 dry cleaning
sé (sè) 糧, 粟, millet
hoan-sé 糧子 common (large) millet
sé (síu) 小 small, little, tiny, minor, humble, young, slight, unimportant
When "se" means small or little, a proper measure should follow after it
sé-chiá 水隻 (動物) small animal
sé-pun 小書本 a small book
sé-le 小塊 a little cake, chair
sé (söe) 細 fine, tiny, small, thin, soft, delicate, trifling
bi-se 微細 very small and fine, trifling
chí-sé 仔細, 小心 minutely, carefully
sióng-se 詳細 details, particulars
sé 世 world, an age, a generation, worldly
boát-se 末世 the last years of the world
cháí-sé 在世 still live in this world
khi-sé 去世 die
kim-se 今生，世，this world
k'iu-se 救世，save the world, salvation
l'ai-se 來世，future world
ûn-se 庇世，this dusty weary world. — secular world
sè 誓，oath, vow take an oath, swear
hoat-sè (khi-sè, lip-sè) 立誓，起誓，立誓，take an oath
san-beng hái-sè 山盟，海誓，vow
between lovers that their love will last
as long as the mountains and the sea
sè 勢，power, influence, authority, strength,
aspect, circumstances, condition
bêng-sè 形勢，situation, state of affairs,
outlook, prospect
hó-sè 方使，安通，suitable, convenient,
all right, proper
khô-sè 仗勢，倚勢，自負，大意
depend on one's or another's position
(influence, connection)
kõân-sè 權勢，authority, power
si-sè 時勢，trend of the age, the times
sê-sè 地勢，natural features, the lay of
the land
û chûû 有勢，有勢
possessing
wealth and influence
sê 遊，pass away, die, depart
êng-sè 永遊，long journey — death
sian-sè 仙遊，die
sê-á 果，小米，millet
sê-á-kin 面紗，紗巾，veil
se (-á)sòa 紗線，type of thread
Se-au 西歐，Western Europe
sê bê cheng 洗不掉，unable to vindicate
oneself
Eng Nã-hô 俁之女 sê bê cheng. 用在河裡的水洗也不洗不掉。It cannot
be washed clean even with the water
of the Yellow River. (said of a bad
name)
sê bê chheng-khà 洗不乾淨，cannot be
washed clean
sê bê khi-lái 洗不掉 stain incapable
of being washed off, indelible
sê bê lut 洗不掉，incapable of being
washed off, indelible
sê-bin 重點，essential points, important
points
sê-bin 洗臉，wash one's face
sê-bin-phûn (bûn-phûn) 洗臉盆，臉盆
washbasin
se-bô 素帽，hat worn by officials
se-bôe 魚，小魚，small fish, little
hoodlum, gangster
se-bû 世務，affairs of the world
se-chêk 細則，detailed rules (regulations),
bylaws
si-hêng sê-chêk 施行細則，rules for
operation, regulations relative to
the application of a law
se-chêk-á 小叔，husband's younger brother,
brother-in-law
se-chêng 洗淨，purify, cleanse
se-chêng 世界，ways of the people of
the world, especially, prevailing character
and customs of the people of a place
se-chhan 西餐，western food, European or
American meals
se-chhat 細察，inspect careful
se-chheng 洗淨，wash, cleanse
se-chhû 洗手，wash the hands, wash one's
hands of evil ways, have nothing more
to do with it
se-chhû-kêng 洗手間，lavatory
se-chhû 剃頭，brush one's teeth
se-chiô-há 磨牙子，shanghai plaster (architecture), terrazzo
se-chng 梳髪，comb the hair and doll up
(said of a woman)
se-chng tâ-pân 梳髪打扮，adorn one's
self, to make up
se-chng-tài 梳髪台，dresser, dressing
table, a vanity
se-chông 西裝，foreign style of dress, a
suit
Se-chông 西藏，Tibet
sê-ék (sê seng-khû) 洗澡，bathe
sê-ék-kêng (ék-kêng) 洗澡間，bath
room
sê-ék-phûn (ék-phûn) 洗澡盆，盆
bathtub
sê-ék-tû 洗澡池，洗澡盆，big (common)
bath tub, ofuro
sê-gïân 誓，oath
sê-gôa thô-gôan 世外桃源，imaginary,
ideal world, secluded paradise

se-góan 短, 小, 短, 小, short or small (in stature), in childhood

se-hán 短小, 小, young and small, a child

Se-hán thu-bán pū, tōa-hán thu-khan 小, when a child, he plays with dogs, he is a child. If as a child you steal gourds, as an adult, you’ll steal cows. — as the twig is bent, so grows the tree

se-héngh (sío-héngh) 小型, small sized, miniature

Se-hoan-ngá 西方, 西, 西方, Zephaniah (Protestant)

se-hoat-cheng 洗髮精, cream shampoo, liquid shampoo, concentrated shampoo

se-hoat-hún 洗髮粉, shampoo powder

se-hong 西方, 西, west, western, Buddhist paradise

se-i 西, 西, doctors practicing western medicine (as distinct from Chinese herb doctors)

se-i 小星, 小, young, young, concubine

se-i-ki (sé-sá-ki) 洗衣, 洗衣, 洗衣, washing machine

se-i-chá 洗腎, dialysis

se-iok 西部, 西, western medicines (as distinct from medical herbs)

se-iok 哥約, vow oath, solemn pledge

Se-iú-kí 西遊, 西遊, Pilgrims to the West, one of the most popular novels, telling the adventure of a Buddhist monk and his three disciples on their way to India

se-iú 西洋, 西, the west, Western countries

se-iú 漢文, 漢文, 文, Western civilization

se-iú-hoa 西洋文, 漢文, 文, westernize

se-iú-liáu-fú 西洋料理, Western cooking

Se-iú-lék-su 西洋歴史, European history

se-ji 細字, small characters

se-jí 小心, 小心, careful, be formal, be stiff

se-jí kia 小心地走, walk carefully and slowly

mí-thang sè-jí 不要客氣, make yourself at home

bō sè-jí 不客氣, not careful, undeserved, unconstrained

sè-jí chò 小心, do carefully

sè-jí pho-tek (sé jú pho-tek) 勢如破竹, Lit. their strength is like splitting bamboo — to advance with irresistible force, to push onward with overwhelming momentum (said of a victorious army)

sè-jín 一般人, common people

sè-ka 世家, old and honorable family

sè-kái 世界, the world, the earth

sè-jú-chí 畢業, the Last Day, Doomsday

sè-kái it-chiu 全世界, the whole world

sè-kái it-chiu 週遊世界, round-the-world trip

sè-kái kí-liok 累積世界, world record

sè-kái-koan 世界觀, world view — the big picture

sè-kái-seng 世界性, world-wide

sè-kái-su 世界史, universal history

sè-kái tái-tong 世界大同, universal brotherhood, Utopia

sè-kái tua-líu 世界潮流, world trends, trend of the times

Sè-kái tùng-hóc (Sè-un-hóc) 世界運動, Olympic Games

sè-kan 公眾, the public, people, the world (as distinguished from Heaven)

sè-kan-λáng 世人, people, the public

mí-bat sè-kan-sú 不知道世事, know but little of the world

sè-kau 交際, friendship of many generations, friendship of families through several generations

se-kha 洗腳, wash one’s feet, wash her
se-khun
lower body (said of a woman)

se-khun 细菌 bacteria, germs, microbes
bo se-khun chui 無菌 sterile water
se-khun-chian 细菌戰 bacteriological warfare
se-khun-hak 细菌学 bacteriology
se-khun hak-chia 细菌学研究者 bacteriologist
se-khun-tan (se-khun-toa) 细菌彈 bacteriological bomb

se-ki 世紀 century
nng se-ki 两千世紀 two centuries
ji-chap se-ki 二十世紀 the twentieth century

se-kia 嬰兒 an infant, a baby
se-kim 内弟 elder brother of wife's younger brother

se-kiok 世界 the world situation
se-kō 世界 the ways of the world, shrewd, worldly

se-le 洗禮 baptism
ka i se-le 給他洗禮 baptize him
nia (siu) se-le 受洗禮 be baptized
se-lek 西暦 Gregorian calendar

se-lek 力 power, influence
u se-lek 有力 influential, powerful, to have the say among...
bo sè-lek 没有力 powerless
se-lek hoan-üi 力範圈 one's sphere of influence, one's domain

se-lih 小裂口 口 small rent or tear (in a garment)
se-ming, sai-ming 西門 west gate in a city wall

se-moa-por 细麻布 fine linen
se-nau 洗澡 brain wash, brain washing
se-ngelh 小英仔 (豆仔) small bean pod
se-oan 洗冤 clear oneself of a false charge, vindicate oneself, avenge a wrong

se-pai 洗牌 shuffle playing cards or mahjong pieces

Se-pan-ge 西班牙 Spain
Se-pan-ge-gi (Oe) 西班牙語 Spanish (language)
Se-pan-ge-lang 西班牙人 Spaniard

se-pau 细胞 cell
se-pau cho-chit 细胞組織 cellular tissue

se-pau-ek 细胞液 cell fluid, cytoplasm
se-pau-hak 细胞学 cytology
se-pau hun-liat 细胞分裂 cell division

se-po 紗布 gauze, bandage
se-po 小歩 short step

se-po-phi 西部影片 cowboy movie

se-poa-klu 西半球 Western Hemisphere

se-poec 小輩 younger generation in a family or clan

se put liang-lip 誓不兩立 to vow to fight till oneself or the other party falls
se put liang-lip 勢不兩立 impossible for both to exist together

se put uin jin 誓不為奴 to swear to fight to finish

se-sa 洗衣 - 服 wash clothes
se-sa-c 洗衣 - 者 wash lady

se-sa-ki 洗衣 - 機 washing machine

se-sa-pang 洗衣 - 板 washboard

se-sa-tiam 洗衣 - 店 laundry shop

se-se 遊走 world pass away, die

se-se bu-kiong 世界無窮 from generation to generation without end

se-se tai-tai 世代 generation after generation

Se-sek 西式 western styles

Se-Si 西施 famous beauty of the 5th century BC, the daughter of humble parents in Chekiang. She was trained to debauch the prince of Wu and thereby cause his defeat.

Se si put-khut 誓死不屈 vow that one would rather die than yield

Se-sin (se io-chi) 洗腎, 切腎 dialysis

Se-sin-khu 洗澡 take a bath

Se-siok 世俗 worldly, mundane

Se-siok iok-bong 世俗的慾望 worldly desires

Se-siok tai-chi 世俗的事物 worldly affairs

Se-siok-lang 世俗人 people other than Buddhist monks and nuns

Se-siong 世上 on the earth, in the world

Se-sip 世襲 heredity, hereditary

Se-sip chaisan 世襲的財產 hereditary estate

Se-soa 素線, 絲線 cotton thread
se-hun-lang

hâu-se' son
siang-se' twins
Thek-se' Beast! You brute!
tô-se' escape from being killed, escape with one's life
sê' (sî', sêng) clan (family name): may be used as a verb
Lî sê' What is your family name?
Góa sê' Tăn. My surname is "Tăn".
ji-se' surname
kùi-se' What is your surname?
mâ-se' name and surname
pch-se' one hundred clan names, i.e. the people
se'-a (sî'-a) pig iron, type of cast iron, pot metal
se'-bâh new skin growing over and closing a wound
se' bê chhut-lâi unable to bring to birth
se'-bô one's own real mother
se' bô toâ-lâi, sî bô toâ-khâ did not bring with one at birth, and cannot carry away at death, "Naked I came into the world And naked I leave the world."
se'-chêng during one's lifetime, before one's death, while one was alive
se'-chêng sî-aü during life and after death
se'-chhung break out in sores, get boils or ulcers
se'-chhut produce, give birth to, bring forth
se'-chhut ki-chiat leads to complications
se'-chia grow to be... inborn, by nature, second nature
se'-chô by nature, naturally of such and such a form
se'-chô chin ian-tâu handsome, a well-formed man
se'-hûn (chhe'-hûn) unacquainted with person or place
se'-hûn-lâng stranger, unac-
quainted person
se'-hun so'-ch'ai 陌生地乏： unfamiliar place, strange place
se'-jit 生日 w. birthday
se'-ke 長得來不知，傳染： infection， illness： scabies, get scabby
se'-kia 生子： men and animals give birth to offspring
se'-kin 生根： send out roots, to root, take root
se'-kin teng-tau 根深蒂固： take root in a place become rooted in
se'-ko' (boat-kor) 生霉，發霉： go moldy, get musty
se'-lai (se' fi-sek) 生利息： produce interest (by deposit or loan)
se' lau-kia 晚年得子（女）： get a child in old age
se' liap-a 生癌： have a boil or swelling
se' liu 長瘤： have a tumor
se'-mia 姓氏名： full name of a person
se'-mia 生命： life
kiu se'-mia 救命： save one's life
se'-mia-soa 生命線： lifeline（in figurative sense）
se'-mia kap i teh phah-poh 赌命：冒险：生命： risk life, get involved in life， engage in mortal combat with him, do or die, risk one's life
se'-mo-tui-kak 比喻：非善類：不三不四：比喻： bad people dubious, nonde-
script
se'-ming 下蛋： lay eggs
se'-oe 锅： cast iron pot
se'-oc 造謠： spread a rumor, to slander， make a false charge, caluminate
se'-pok 生父： one's real father
se' phi-leng 鼻塞炎： have a sinus condition
se'-puch 生腫： mildewed, become moldy， become slightly moldy
se'-seng 天生的： 自然的： grow to be...， born by nature, second nature
se'-si 生死： alive or dead， life or death
sang se'-si 同生死： sharing life or death with each other
kap i pia' se'-si 跟他拼了命： engage in a determined feud or conflict
se'-si-jit-goeh 出生年月日： date and time of birth
se'-si-mung 生死関頭： 緊要関頭： an important point where error is fatal
se'-siian 生癬： suffer from ringworm
se'-sian 生锈： be rusty
se-sian lah-kai 生锈沾污： 疏： be red with rust
se'-siu (chap-ji se'-siu) 生肖十二： the twelve signs of the zodiac, animal signs of the 12 year cycle
se'-soai-a 下痢： chancre
se'-tai 長蟲子： produce many small lice
se'-teng-a 生疮： have a carbuncle
se'-thang 生蟲子： out：寄孑， breed worms， put（someone）up to it
se'-thia 生瘡： 有： have painful sores， severe boils， abscesses（archaic）
se'-thih 銅銅： iron
se'-thoa 種殖： family， race， or animals spread， multiply， and increase
se'-uu（se'- uu-chhing）生痔疮： have piles
se'-ting 生腸： womb of（non-human） mammalian
sch 雪： snow
loh-seh 下雪： snow
sng-seh 冻雪： frost and snow
seh（soeh）塞，墊： fill up a crack，（food） gets lodged in between the teeth， press one's way through a crowd， make steady（a table by putting a shin under one of the legs）
sch 選轉： whirl， turn round， go round in a circle，（planets）revolve
ch'a'-seh 正轉： rotate in the usual direction， rotate clockwise
to-seh 倒轉： revolve counter clockwise
seh-uu-chhui 行賄： bribe
seh chhit lian 繞一圈，轉一圈： go round in a circle， take a short walk and come back again，（a wheel） makes a revolution
seh-keng 雪景： snow scape， winter scene
seh-kii snowball
seh-lin-long 轉一圈： circle： circle： children round in a circle
seh-phang 塞縫： fill up a crevice（gap）
seh-phi 雪片： snow flakes
seh-tiong sang-thoa 雪中：送炭： give
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>sek</th>
<th>色</th>
<th>color, hue, looks, appearance, lust, Lewdness, carnal pleasure</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>an</td>
<td>答</td>
<td>answer, response</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kō-</td>
<td>酔</td>
<td>drunk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ń-</td>
<td>賑</td>
<td>celebrate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stock</td>
<td>房</td>
<td>room, house, home, wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chái-sek-ľí</td>
<td>虚女</td>
<td>virgin wife (as opposed to a concubine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chêng-sek</td>
<td>正室</td>
<td>wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ñäh-m-sek</td>
<td>試驗室</td>
<td>laboratory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hōe-keह-sek</td>
<td>会客室</td>
<td>reception room</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kâu-sek</td>
<td>教室</td>
<td>classroom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tö-su-sek</td>
<td>圖書室</td>
<td>reading room</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sek</td>
<td>析</td>
<td>split wood, to explain, distinguish, to divide, to separate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hun-sek</td>
<td>分析</td>
<td>analyze</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sek</td>
<td>達</td>
<td>reach, to marry (of women), to suit, just now, comfortable, pleased</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hAMP-sek</td>
<td>合適</td>
<td>suitable, suitable for</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>šim-sek</td>
<td>有興趣</td>
<td>taking the fancy, interesting or pleasant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poah šim-sek ě</td>
<td>賭著玩的</td>
<td>play a game of chance for amusement (not for money)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sek</td>
<td>飾</td>
<td>ornament, decorate, pretend, clothing and dresses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chong-sek</td>
<td>裝飾</td>
<td>dress up, decorate, ornament</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ñâm-sek</td>
<td>掩飾</td>
<td>conceal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sek</td>
<td>釋</td>
<td>explain, interpret, to free, to release, dispel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chú-sek</td>
<td>註釋</td>
<td>commentary, notes on the test</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kái-sek</td>
<td>解釋</td>
<td>explain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pō-sek</td>
<td>保釋</td>
<td>bail out, release on bail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sek</td>
<td>熟</td>
<td>ripe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sek</td>
<td>知識</td>
<td>knowledge, wisdom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sek</td>
<td>臺</td>
<td>mat, feast, seat, take a seat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chhut-sek</td>
<td>出席</td>
<td>attend, be present (at a meeting or class)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chú-sek</td>
<td>酒席</td>
<td>banquet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chú-sek</td>
<td>主席</td>
<td>chairman, chairperson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>šan-sek</td>
<td>宴席</td>
<td>banquet, feast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>khoat-sek</td>
<td>缺席</td>
<td>be absent, absent from (meeting or class)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sek</td>
<td>熟</td>
<td>done (of things cooked), acquainted with, well learned</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pông chi sek bōc</td>
<td>吃熟了</td>
<td>Is the food cooked yet?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bō-šek</td>
<td>煮熟</td>
<td>boiled</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>poa-chhe-šek</td>
<td>半生半熟</td>
<td>half cooked, half raw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>šek</td>
<td>夕</td>
<td>dusk, evening, night</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chián-sek</td>
<td>前夕</td>
<td>eve (of an event)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>źuĩ chải tân-sek</td>
<td>危在旦夕</td>
<td>very dangerously ill, in great danger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>šek</td>
<td>頂</td>
<td>great, eminent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sek-bê</td>
<td>色迷</td>
<td>given up to lust, a sensualist, a Don Juan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sek-bông</td>
<td>色盲</td>
<td>color blindness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sek-chéng</td>
<td>色情</td>
<td>sexual passion, lust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sek-chêng-kông</td>
<td>色情狂</td>
<td>sexual insanity, erotica</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
sek-chhai 色彩 색 color, hue, tint
sek-chhua 熟手 손; an old experienced worker
sek-chui 颜色 색 color
sek-emp 隨應 adaptation, adapt oneself to
sek-emp-keng 隨應環境 adapt oneself to the environment
sek-emp-seng 隨應性 adaptability
sek-goan 室外室外 outdoors (as opposed to indoor)
sek-hap 適合 suitable, suitable for, to fit, to suit
sek-hap sii-se 適時勢 adapted to present conditions
sek-hoan 熟悉 이人--experienced 이--are knowledgeable 이--are knowledgeable 이--are knowledgeable 이--are knowledgeable 이--are knowledgeable
aborigines who submitted to Chinese rule and learned Chinese, civilized aborigines
sek-hoe (bat-hoe) 輸貨 able to evaluate wares correctly, able to judge the worth of an artistic work, able to tell good from bad
Sek-hok-nia (Sek.) 索福尼亞索福尼亞 Sophianas (Catholic)
sek-hong 釋放 liberate, set free, to release
sek-ian 索引 index, to lead
sek-iok 色慾 sexual desire, lust
sek-ioung 適用 iaw, rule, fit or suitable for use, to apply, applicable
sek-iu, iu-sek 式樣 type, model, mode, style, example, pattern
sek-jim 任 fit for the post
sek-jit 昨日; 往日 former days, former times
sek-kang 树木; 熟練; 工人 skilled worker
sek-khia 釋迦; 水果; custard apple, sugar apple
Sek-khia 释迦; 菩萨; Buddha, Shakyamuni
Sek-khia-mu-nil-hut 釋迦牟尼佛; Shakyamuni, founder of Buddhism
sek-kuan thian-ha 席捲天下 roll the world up like a mat -- take all of it, conquer the world
sek-kui 人; a demon hungry for lust, satyr, rake, roue
sek-lai 室內; indoor (as opposed to outdoor)
sek-lai chong-hong 室內裝潢; indoor decoration
sek-ling 適齡; suitable or right age, the required age (for schooling, military service, marriage)
sek-liau 色料; coloring materials
sek-liu-liu 精通; 精湛; practiced, experienced
sek-loo 熟悉; well acquainted road
kia* sek-loo 走熟路 knows his way around, knows the ropes
sek-long 颜色; lecher
sek-noo 息怒; let one's anger cool off
sek-pha 認識 see through, be fully aware of
sek-pha 認識別 distinguish, discriminate, discern
sek-sai 相識, 認識 acquainted with
Lii uu kap i sek-sai bõ? Do you recognize him? 吗吗? Are you acquainted with him?
sek-sai-lang 熟人 an acquaintance
sek-si 熟時色 time, in the nick of time
sek-so 色素 pigments
sek-su 研士 a wise man, worthy scholar, holder of the master's degree, master's degree, M.A.
sek-su hak-ai 研士; 學位; MA.
sek-su leng-jin 息事事; 宁人 settle disputes and bring peace
sek-ta pau-thian 色刺包天 extremely daring in lewdness
sek T'an 那 married into the "Tan" family
sek-ru 颜色色 color
sek-tiao 色調; shades of colors, tone
sek-tiao 式調; shades for the performance of a ceremony
sek-to 适当; appropriate, within the limits, to a modest degree, proper amount, moderately, measurably
sek-tong 適時 adequate, appropriate, fit for, proper, competent
sek-tong e ke-chi 適時的的; reasonable price
bô sek-tong 不適時 not fit for
seng (se*, chhe) 生; live, alive, life, livelihood, be born, come into existence (being), to breed, beget, to produce,
create, to cause, uncooked, raw,
unripe, unfamiliar, strange, untamed,
uncultured, a pupil, a student
bin-seng 民生 livelihood of people
chiap-seng 接生 attend at childbirth
chio-seng 招生 advertise for pupils
hông-seng 放生 liberate living creatures
i-seng 医生 physician
it-seng 一生 whole life, lifetime
kàng-seng 降生 incarnation, to become incarnate

seng (sian) 先 in advance, first
khí-seng 起先 at first
tái-seng (seng) 首先 in advance, first
seng (chhc, chhi) 星 star, planet, spark
Bok-seng 木星 Jupiter
Chuí-seng 水星 Mercury
Hái-ông-seng 海王星 Neptune
hêng-seng 恒星 fixed, permanent stars
hêng-seng 行星 planets
Hóc-seng 火星 Mars
Kim-seng 金星 Venus
Liu-seng 流星 shooting star, meteors
Thian-ông-seng 天王星 Uranus
seng 升起, 升起 to rise, to advance in office, promote
it-seng-ki 直升機 helicopter
seng (sia) 聲 sound, voice, noise, tone, fame, reputation, make known, declare
jú-seng iú-sek 有聲 有色 very impressive
jú-seng-ki 留聲機 phonograph
seng 牲 livestock, sacrificial animals, victims, cattle
hi-seng 牲 sacrifice, offering, sacrifice oneself
seng 嫡 children of a sister
gœ-seng (-á) 外甥 sons of a sister
gœ-seng-li 外甥女儿 daughters of a sister
seng (chhc, chhi) 醒 wake up, become sober, rouse up
kêng-seng 起醒 quick to awake, be watchful and careful of one's conduct
seng 省 province, provincial, economical, to economize, to save, omit, examine oneself, understand, to visit (one's seniors)

be-sêng-tit 不 能 且省 且 unable to economize
chiat-sêng 節省 save, to use with thrift
hôan-sêng 反省 introspection, examine oneself
kân-sêng 简省 abbreviate, do hurriedly or with brevity
put-sêng jin-su 不省乎日乎事乎 insensible, unconscious
sêng 聖 holy, sacred, divine, make holy, bless, consecrate, imperial, royal, sage, saint
chì-sêng 至聖 most holy
sian-sêng (kô-sêng) 先聖, 古聖 the early sages
sîn-sêng 神聖 sacred, holy, consecrated
tiâu-sêng-thoàn 朝聖 travel around pilgrimage group
sêng 性 nature, disposition, temper, quality or property, sex
bân-sêng 慢性子 sluggish disposition
bân-sêng 慢性子 chronic (med.)
chuí-sêng 水性 water condition (of a river, as affecting a swimmer)
iôh-sêng 蓄性 properties of a medicine
kip-sêng 急性 急性 impetuous, impatient, acute (disease)
kô-sêng 個性 individuality
pún-sêng 本性 the true (original) character
sêng 贏 win, excel, conquer, a place of natural beauty, be equal to, be worthy of
hôan pai uì sêng 反敗敗敗败 turn the battle's tide
iu-sêng 優勝 win a championship
tek-sêng 得勝 attain victory
sêng 承 receive, inherit, succeed (another in a task), make it one's responsibility, acknowledge, confess, continue, carry on a theme
hông-sêng 恭承 treat (a superior or visitor) with much attention
sêng 成 completed, accomplished, finished, accomplish, succeed, to complete, become, constitute
chân-sêng 資成 support, approval, seconding, approve of
khan-sêng 提拔提拔提拔 assist a man
seng

who is in obscurity till he can get on well
lok-seng 完成; completion (of a building), be completed (as a building)
siu-seng 收获; harvest, gather in (crops)
tiong-seng 孩子가长大成 成; child grows up
seng 誠; sincerity, sincere, honest, cordial, true, real, truly, really, certainly
khian-seng 堅誠; devout, reverent
tau-seng 投誠; voluntarily surrender to government forces, to return to allegiance
tiong-seng 忠誠; faithful and sincere
seng (seng) 行; ride, to mount, avail oneself of, take advantage of, seize an opportunity or a chance, multiply
seng 像; resemble, look like, be alike, be similar to
bo seng 不像; not resemble
chin seng 很像; resemble closely
lioh-lioh-a seng 有点像; bear some resemblance
seng 蠕虫; spoil (a child), indulge an inferior too much, allowing him to do as he pleases
theng-seng 蠕虫; allow one's inferior to do as he (she) pleases, spoil
Seng ti gia chau, seng kia put-hau. 羔羊; 倾向; 倾; 倾向. A pig allowed its own way burrows under the stove, a spoiled child is unfilial.
seng 盛; abundant, rich, exuberant, flourishing, prospering, grand, magnificent
bo-seng 茂盛; grow thick (trees or weeds)
hong-seng 豐; 盛; abundance, abundant
kioung-seng 强盛; strong and powerful
seng 剩; remain, left over, surplus
lioung-seng (lioung-sioeng) 多余; more than enough
seng-ang-jiat 紅色; 赤; scarlet fever
seng-beng 聲; 明; announce, declare, make a statement, clarify publicly
seng-beng (mia-se) 姓; 名; full name of a person, surname and personal name
seng-beng 成名; achieve fame, become famous
seng-beng 姓; 命; a person's life

seng-beng-lek 生命; 命; vitality
Seng Bi-cheng-chioh-hoe 聖比阿都;增; 爵; 會; Vincentians (Catholic)
Seng-bo (seng-bio) 聖母; Virgin Mary, Holy Mother
Seng-bo bo-jiam goan-choe 聖母;無; 柔; 原; 罪; Immaculate Conception (Catholic)
Seng-bo bong-tiau seng-thian 聖母;無; 召; 升; 天; Mary is assumed into Heaven (Catholic)
Seng-bo Bu-goan-choe Siu-lu-hoe 聖母;無; 原;罪; 修; 女; 會; MIC: Miss Srs of the Immac Con (Catholic)
Seng-bo Bu-goan-choe Thoan-kau Siu-lu- Hoe 聖母;無; 原;罪; 修; 女; 會; SMIC: Franc Miss Srs of the Imm Conc (Catholic)
Seng-bo bu-tiam chi sim 聖母;無; 神; 之; 心; Immaculate Heart of Mary (Catholic)
Seng-bo chhi-kho 聖母;七苦; The Seven Dolors (Catholic)
Seng-bo chu-kiat chiam-le 聖母; 深; 激; 祭; Feast of the Purification (Catholic)
Seng-bo chin-kau chi iu 聖母; 進; 教; 之; 佑; Auxilium Christianorum (Catholic)
Seng-bo-goeh 聖母;月; House of Mary (Catholic)
Seng-bo Hoe 聖母; 會; Sodality of Blessed Mother (Catholic)
Seng-bo-kun 聖母;軍; 立; Legion of Mary (Catholic)
Seng-bo-kun chi-thoan 聖母; 立; 军; 團; Praesidium of the Legion of Mary (Catholic)
Seng-bo-kun Chuong-po 聖母;軍;總部; Concilium of the Legion of Mary (Catholic)
Seng-bo-kun hu-choh-thoan-uan 聖母;軍; 援; 助; 團; 會; auxiliary member of the Legion of Mary (Catholic)
Seng-bo-kun kang-chok-thoan-uan 聖母;軍; 工;作; 團; 會; active Legion of Mary member (Catholic)
Seng-bo-kun klu-thoan 聖母;軍; 團; 會; Banner of the Legion of Mary (Catholic)
Seng-bo-kun khu-thoan 聖母;軍; 團; 會; Curia of the Legion of Mary (Catholic)
Seng-bo-kun thoan-uan 聖母;軍; 團; 會; Legion of Mary member (Catholic)
Seng-chu Dictionary

hundreds and thousands, countless, numerous

sêng-chhin 看 見 desire to visit one's senior relatives — especially parents

sêng-chhin 成 筆 write to or get married

sêng-chhu 祝 福 bless a house (Catholic)

seng chhut-chhùu 先生 你 手 to be the first to start something (e.g., to attack his opponent), be the first to lend a hand or have a hand in

sêng-chi 立 說 imperial will or decree

sêng-chi 省長 economical, it requires less money, save money

sêng-chiâh khiâm-ông 省 吃、俭 用 be frugal and thrifty, practice austerity in every respect

sêng-chián (châi-se) 生 生 前, in one's lifetime, before one's death

sêng-chiôh 神 石 altar stone (Catholic)

sêng-chiok (sêng-chiak) 聖杯 vag. chalice (Catholic)

sêng-chi 省性 nature, character, disposition, temperament, temper

sêng-chit 神職 holy orders, ministry

sêng-chit-thôan 神職 階級 hierarchy

sêng-chiu 成 就 achievement, accomplishment, fulfillment

Sêng-chiu iê-gí 聖週禮儀 Liturgy of Holy Week (Catholic)

seng-chiù-chhiah chiah pô-phío 先生 上 乘 行 便 take a train or a bus and then buy a ticket, to perform an action and to think of the results later, to have pre-marital sexual relations

sêng-chô 坐座 constellation, a star and its satellites

sêng-chô 承造 manufacture or build something for someone else

sêng-chô 承租 rent

sêng-chôan 成全 help (others) accomplish something

Chit häng tai-chi li thôh kâ i sêng-chôan. 邀 件事 你 二 造全 他。 You must help him to accomplish it.

Sêng-chú 聖之子 Lit. the Holy Son — the Son of God, Second Person of the Holy Trinity
seng-chu-sek

seng-chu-sek 省省主席省 provincial governor
seng-chui 聖水Holy water
seng-chui-o 聖水壺 aspersorium (Catholic)
seng-chun 生存生存, survival, existence, to live, survive
seng-chun-chia 生存者survivors
seng-chun keng-cheng 生存競爭 the struggle for existence
seng-chun-koan 生存權right to exist, the right to life
seng-eng 聖嬰The Infant (Catholic)
seng-eng 聖詩 Hymn (Catholic)
seng-eng-chip 聖詩集 Psalms (Catholic)
seng-gai 生涯career, life, one's lifetime
seng-gak 錯樂 vocal music
seng-gak-ka 錯樂家vocalist, singer
seng-gi 成語set phrase, idiom
seng-gian Hoe 圣言會SVD: Societas Verbi Divini (Catholic)
seng-go 来来come to realize, wake up to reality
seng hai-khi 竣坏坏 spoil (a child)
seng-hak 升學advance to a higher school
seng-hak kho-chhi 升学考试entrance exam for a higher school
seng-hat-chih 市市municipality under the direct jurisdiction of the province "seng"
seng-hau 生效effective or valid
seng he-chhu 先下手攻击 first, make the first move, take the initiative
Seng he-chhu ui ki ong, ban he-chhu 輪廓, 邦渋 The best defense is a good offense.
seng-heng 承行fulfill, carry out
seng heng-ui 性行行為sexual intercourse
seng-hi ji jip 乘虚而入gain an advantage over somebody through his inattention, to catch someone napping
seng-hian 聖賢贤哲sages and virtuous men
Seng-ho 聖號 Sign of the cross (Catholic)
seng-hoa 聖化sanctification, sanctify
seng-hoa 昇華sublimation, (in chemistry) to sublime
seng-hoan 生還come back alive, survive
seng-hoat 乘法multiplication (arithmetic)
seng-hoe 聖會a grand gathering, magnific-
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>seng-ki</th>
<th>Sèng-kâu 聖了教 = Holy Religion</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>seng-ka 成人交 = consumption of a business transaction</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-ka 吞交 = ecclesiastical burial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-ka hoat-tián 聖人=教義 = Canon Law (Catholic)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-kè 我索 = sex education</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-kâu Lé-gì 聖人=教義 = the Liturgy (Catholic)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-kâu Lé-pò 聖人教 = Congregation of Rites (Catholic)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-kâu Sù-kui 聖人=教義 = Commandments of Church (Catholic)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-kè 生计 = livelihood, living</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-kè khün-lân 生計 = hard to make a living</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-kè 聖人 = disposition, personality, character</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-kè 聖人 = the Bible</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-kè 聖人 = Commentaries on scripture</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-kè 聖人 = passenger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-kè 聖人 = a useful person</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-kè 聖人 = be able to become a useful person, be promising</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-kè-koan 聖人的 = sexual organs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-kè 聖人 = take alive, bring 'em back alive</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-khù (sin-khù) 身體 = the (human) body</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-khù bö-poa = sæn (seng-khù inct-poa = sæn) = have not a bit of a cash on me.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-khù löng sì sæn = the body, covered with hardened dust</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-khù inct-tâng 身上 = have no money with me at all.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-khù 聖人 = sincere, true hearted, cordial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-kí 聖人 = hoist the flag</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-kí 星期 = a week</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-kí-jit 星期日 = Sunday</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-kí-it 星期 = 星期一 = Monday</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-kí-ji 星期 = 二 = Tuesday</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seng-kí-sa 星期 = 三 = Wednesday</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
seng-ki

seng-ki-si 星期四 星期四 Thursday
seng-ki-go 星期五 星期五 Friday
seng-ki-lak 星期六 星期六 Saturday
seng-ki 聖枝 blessed palm (Catholic)
Seng-ki Chú-jit 聖枝主日 Palm Sunday
Sêng Sêng-ki 祝聖枝圣枝 Bless the Palms
Pun Sêng-ki 分枝 give out palms
Nía Sêng-ki 領枝 receive the palm
seng-kia 先走先死 go before the others, go first, die first
sêng-kia 浪愛子女 spoil a child
sêng-kién 成見 preconceived views, bias, impression, prejudice
sêng-kiái 圣潔 holy, pure, holy and immaculate
sêng-kiok 成局 irrevocable situation, became fixed or irrevocable
sêng-kip 升級 promotion, be promoted, have one's salary increased
bó sêng-kip 没有升級 have not been promoted
kâi sêng-kip 提升 raise his rank
sêng-kiaú (chhe-kiaú) 星球 planets, stars
sêng-kó 成果 results achieved, achievement, fruit (of effort)
Sêng-kóa 聖歌 canticle (Catholic)
Sêng-kóa-túi 聖歌隊 choir
sêng-kóa hoat-chái 升官發財 attain higher rank and acquire great wealth
sêng-kóan 升高 ascend
Sêng-kóe 勝過 much better than, superior to
Sêng-kóe láng 勝過人 superior to others
sêng-kong 成功 success, succeed
Sêng-kong 會成成功 will be a success
bê sêng-kong 不會成功 will fail, will not be successful
Sêng-kong-bóe 聖功会 Church of England
Sêng-kong-hôe 聖公会 the Episcopal Church
Sêng-kong-hôe kau-tô 聖公會教徒 Anglicans
Sêng-kong-mía 成功山 Mt. "Seng-kong" an army camp between Taichung and Changhua
Sêng-kün 成群 form into groups
Sêng-kün kiat-tuí 成群結隊 gather in groups
Sêng-lai 先來 come first
Sêng-lâm 承担 manage or undertake a task, project
Sêng-lât 省力 save energy or labor
Sêng-li 肉禮 meat offerings, offerings of flesh to the dead or the gods
Sam-sêng 三牲 the three sorts of flesh offerings
Ngo-sêng 五牲 the five sorts of offerings
Sêng-lck-kun 生力軍 fresh troops
Sêng-lêng 性能 qualities and capabilities of machinery
Sêng-lêng 聖靈 the Holy Spirit, the Holy Ghost
Sêng-lêng kàng-lím (Sêng-sin kàng-lím) 圣靈 降臨, 圣神降臨 the coming of the Holy Spirit, Pentecost
Sêng-li 生意 business, trade
Chê-sêng-li 做生意 do business
Sêng-li 生理 physiological functions and processes
Sêng-li 贏利 victory (not only in battles)
Sêng-li-chhü 商人 traders tricks of the trade: saying what is not exactly true
Sêng-li-chhü hô-luí-luí 生意人伶牙俐齿 business man good at talking affairs of trade
Sêng-li-hák 生理學 physiology
Sêng-li hák-chiá 生理學博士 physiology
Sêng-li-lâng 生意人 商人 businessman
Sêng-li-oê-sêng 生理學修士 physiology and hygienics
Sêng-li-sông 生理學士 physiology
Sêng-li su-piâ 生離死別 separation in life and parting at death — the bitter-est of sorrows to man
Sêng-li-tiu 商場 business world, affairs of trade, the business district
Sêng-lián 成年 come of age, to reach adulthood
Bî-sêng-lián 未成年 minor, be under age
iâu-bôe sêng-lián 湊未成年 be under age
Seng-sam Chu-jit

nothing out
Sêng-sam Chu-jit 聖三主日, Trinity Sunday (Catholic)

seng-san 生産 ¼ product, production, child-birth

seng-sán-chüa 生産者 ¼ producers

seng-sán 困-chok-sia 生産会社作 ¼ producers’ guild (cooperative)

seng-sán 困-hiong 生産費 ¼ cost of production

seng-sán 困-seng 生産過剰 ¼ over production

seng-sán-læk 生産力 ¼ productivity

seng-sat chi kian 生殺之權 ¼ power of life and death

seng-se 醒世 ¼ rouse the public from mental slumber

seng-sek kú-léi 聲色俱厲 ¼ speak in a harsh tone and with a severe expression

seng-seng 聲猩猩 ¼ orangutan

o'-seng-seng 黑猩猩 ¼ chimpanzee

seng-seng 成性 ¼ become habitual, become second nature

seng-seng se-se 生生世世 ¼ from generation to generation, without end

seng Sêng-the 成聖聖體 ¼ consecrate the Blessed Sacrament (Catholic)

Sêng-si 聖詩 ¼ Hymn, Psalm (Protestant)

Sêng-si 聖時 ¼ Holy Hour (Catholic)

sêng-si kan 省時間 ¼ save time

seng-siaa 省城 ¼ provincial capital

sêng-siaa 聖城 ¼ holy city

Sêng-sián 聖洗禮 ¼ Baptism (Catholic)

sêng-sián 善 ¼ goodness, holiness

sêng-sian 成仙 ¼ become a genius, to die

seng-siang 成雙 ¼ form a pair, to match

sêng-siau-jin 承認 ¼ agree, consignee

sêng-sim 誠心 ¼ sincerity

sêng-sim-sêng ¼ ¼ sincerely, whole heartedly, conscientiously

sêng-sim-sêng (lai) 試心 ¼ do a thing with one’s whole heart, put heart and soul into doing a thing

Sêng-sim 聖心 ¼ His Majesty's heart, Sacred heart (Catholic)

Sêng-sim-goeh 聖心之月 ¼ Month of the Sacred Heart (Catholic)

Sacred Heart (Catholic)

Sêng-sim-hoe 聖心會 ¼ confraternity of the Sacred Heart (Catholic)

Sêng-sim-kê 聖心旗 ¼ Banner of the Sacred Heart (Catholic)

seng-sin, chhe-sin 星辰 ¼ stars, planets

Sêng-sin 聖神 ¼ Holy Ghost, the Holy Spirit (Catholic)

Sêng-sin chbit-in 聖神七恩 ¼ seven gifts of Holy Ghost (Catholic)

Sêng-sin ē chî-in 聖神指着 ¼ direction of the Holy Ghost

Sêng-sin ē kiong-tian 聖神五宮之殿 ¼ temple of Holy Ghost (Catholic)

Sêng-sin Hôe 聖神之會 ¼ SSPS: Holy Ghost Srs

Sêng-sin kâng-lâm 聖神開放居臨 ¼ the coming of the Holy Spirit, Pentecost (Catholic)

Sêng-sin siu-siu-i 聖神之會小修院 ¼ Holy Ghost Minor Seminary (Catholic)

seng-siok 星宿 ¼ constellations

seng-siok 成熟, 熟 ¼ mature, ripen

seng-siông 星像 ¼ appearance of the stars

seng-siông 聖像 ¼ sacred statue

sêng-siông 聖上 ¼ His Majesty, the emperor

sêng-siông-hák 聖象 ¼ astrology

Sêng sip-jî-kê Hôe 聖十字架之會 ¼ CSC: Sisters of the Holy Cross (Catholic)

sêng-sit 誠實 ¼ upright, trustworthy, honest (ly), faithful (ly)

bô sêng-sit 不誠實 ¼ insincere, untruthful

seng-sit 生殖 ¼ reproduction, reproduce (biology)

seng-sit-khi 生殖器 ¼ sexual organs, reproductive organs

seng-sit kí-lêng 生殖機能 ¼ reproductive functions

sêng-sit-læk 生殖力 ¼ reproductive powers

sêng-sit sê-pau 生殖細胞 ¼ generative cells

sêng-siu 收納 ¼ receive, accept

sêng-so ¼ the sanctuary (Catholic), the Holy Place

sêng-so 贏訴 ¼ win a lawsuit

sêng-soa 聖山 ¼ cemetery (Catholic)

sêng-soan 贏算 ¼ odds or advance (in a contest)

seng-soe 盛衰 ¼ rise and fall, ups and downs

- 838 -
seng-su 生 sự, create trouble, give rise to a disturbance
seng-su 省事, avoid causing trouble, e.g., by not insisting too strongly on our rights
seng-su 聖書, religious books, tracts
Seng-su 聖事, the Holy Sacraments (Catholic)
Seng-su 聖使, evangelists (Catholic)
the four Evangelists: (Matthew, Mark, Luke, John)
seng-su chái thian 成事, man proposes, God disposes
seng-su chi kau 生死之交, deep friendship (implying the sharing of each other's fate)
seng-su iú-bêng 生死有命, death and life are predetermined
seng-su koan-thío (thâu) 生死開頭, life and death crisis
seng-su put-chiok, pái-sú iú-í 成事不緊, 不足, have not enough, capacity for success yet more than enough for disaster — apt to bungle
seng-tai 盛大, grand, splendid, magnificent (celebration or ceremony)
seng-tai cê kiát-hun tián-lê 盛大而奇結婚盛典, splendid wedding with large attendance
Seng-tan (Sêng-tân, Sêng-tân-chiat) 聖誕節, Christmas, 聖誕節, Christmas
Seng-tan-chhú 聖誕樹, Christmas tree
Seng-tan-hông 聖誕紅, poinsettia
Seng-tan khab-phé* 聖誕卡片, Christmas card
Seng-tan láu-lăng 聖誕老人, Santa Claus
Seng-tan lê-but 聖誕禮物, Christmas gift
Seng-tan-mé, Sêng-tân chêng-lâ 聖誕禮夜, 聖誕禮夜, Christmas Eve
Seng-te 聖地, holy land
Seng-te 聖禮品, disposition, temper, 胎心, 胎心, temper
Hô seng-te 胎心, good temper, 胎心, hot temper, bad temper
Phái seng-te 胎心, 胎心, hot temper, bad temper
kau-seng-te 常發脾氣, irascible, bad tempered
Sêng Têk-lái Hôe 聖德來會, CST: Theresian Sisters (Catholic)
Sêng-thê 聖體, Holy Eucharist (Catholic)
Nia Sêng-thê 領聖體, receive Communion
Sêng-thê-chai 聖體齋, Eucharistic fast (Catholic)
Sêng-thê Chiam-le 聖體瞻禮, corpus Christi (Catholic)
Sêng-thê hô-kong 聖體光, Eucharistic monstrance (Catholic)
Sêng-thê iú-bêng 聖體遊行, Procession of the Blessed Sacrament
Sêng-thê kàng-hok 聖體降福, Benediction (Catholic)
Sêng-thê-kham 聖體供, the tabernacle (Catholic)
Sêng-thê Tai-hôe 聖體大會, Eucharistic Congress (Catholic)
Sêng-thian 升天, ascend to heaven, the Ascension
Sêng-thióng 聖寵, Grace (of God)
Sêng-thông-chê 聖統, hierarchy (Catholic)
Sêng-tián 盛典, grand occasion, big ceremony
Sêng-tián 聖殿, the Temple in Jerusalem
Sêng-tiâu 聖召, vocation, be called by God
Sêng-tiâu-kê 星條旗, the flag of stars and stripes — the national flag of the United States
Sêng-tióng 成長, grow up, growth
Sêng-tióng-lut 成長率, growth rate
Sêng-ting 聖堂, Catholic church building
Sêng Tô-bêng-hôe 聖道明會, OP: Ordo Praedicatori Stil Dominici (Catholic)
Sêng To-bêng-nó Hôe 聖道明會, OP: Miss Srs of St Dominic (Catholic)
Sêng Tô-bêng Thoan-kau Siu-lî Hôe 聖道明會, OP: Missionaries of St Dominic (Catholic)
Sêng-tô Lé-gi, Liturgy of the Word in the Mass (Catholic)
Sêng-tô 聖徒, saints
Sêng-toan 聖傳, holy tradition (general term)
| seng-tong 生性 動 2 vivid, lively, lifelike |
|-----------------|-------------|
| seng-tong kek-se 聽東擊西 Lit. make noise in the east while striking in the west — feigning tactics |
| seng-tong-po 省 党 部 provincial headquarters of a political party |
| seng-tui 成對 對 provincial headquarters of KMT |
| si (su) 司 take charge of, manage, to rule, governmental department (See "su" for many other meanings.) |
| che-si 祭司 priest |
| c-si 下司 inferior officials |
| koa-si 官司 litigation |
| kong-si 公司 company |
| tcheng-si (siung-si) 上司 one's superior official |
| si 施 act, do, to make, bestow, to grant, give (alm), apply (fertilizers) |
| siti 實施 put (regulations, plans) into effect |
| ho-si 好施 fond of charity |
| si 詩 poetry, poems, poetic, hymn, verse |
| chit siu si 一首詩 one ode |
| cho-si 作詩 write poetry |
| gim-si 唱詩 chant or sing odes |
| san-bun-si 散文詩 prose poem |
| seng-si 聖詩 hymns (Catholic) |
| sii-sii 敘事詩 narrative poetry |
| thu-cheng-si 抒情詩 lyrics |
| si 尸 corpse, carcass |
| biat-si 增殭 destroy a corpse so as to evade inquiry |
| chhui-kut-hun-si 粉身碎骨 human corpse cut up and scattered |
| giem-si 餐殭 hold an inquest |
| lo-pong-si 路傍殭 corpse lying on the roadside |
| sin-si 尸體 corpse |
| si 絲 silk, very fine thread, fiber, a general name for silk fabrics or goods, a tiny bit |
| bai-si 肉絲 shredded meat |
| khiu-si-á 一絲一氣 little breath left |
| kiu-si 薑絲 ginger made into thin threads |
| thi-si 抽絲 unwind silk from the cocoon |
| ti-tu-si 蜘蛛絲 cobwebs, spider web |
| si (su) 死 die, die for, dead, death, used as an intensive or superlative, very, lifeless, inanimate, insensitive, persevering, resolute, fixed or unchangeable |
| chai-si 白不知 不妙 recognize the gravity of the situation |
| chip si-koat 固執 very obstinate |
| hai-si 害死 cause some one to die by a plot |
| ho-si 好死 an easy death without pain |
| kai-si 殺死 ought to die (a term of abuse) |
| i-si 醫死 kill instead of curing |
| kia-si-lang 喊死 people to death — very dirty, very expensive, very horrible |
| si (su) 始 beginning, start, first, to start, begin, be the first |
| goan-si 原始 beginning, genesis |
| goan-si si-tuai 原始時代 primitive age |
| iu-si iu-chiong 有始有終 carry out an undertaking from start to finish, not to give up halfway |
| kha-si 開始 begin, to start |
| si (so) 四 four |

| chhia-tchoh-si-chiu 切成四塊 cut into four pieces at right angle (e.g., a cake, fruit) |
| si nuu nag-tou (khii-lai) 四兩重小筐子得扣掉, 得要拿掉自已的眼中的一這根草 When you take the weight, you have to deduct the weight of the basket — "Take the beam out of your own eye" |
| si (se) 世代 generation, person's life span, the world |
| au-si (au-chhut-si) 来世 future life (by transmigration) |
| cheng-si 前世 our life in a former transmigration |
| chhut-si 出世 be born |
| chit-si 现世 this present life |
| chit-si-lang 一生 one's whole life, through one's life |
| kui-si-lang 终生 all life long |
| si (so) 功 power, form, direction |
| ho-chhui-si 好生 all going on well (e.g., when bringing up children) |
si-bong

Kám mǐ-sǐ? 可tǐ not tǐ is "嗎\?" ? How can it be otherwise? or, Surely it is.
mǐ-sǐ 不tǐ is " no, it is not so
nā-sǐ... 要tǐ is "... if, if it be...
tān-sǐ 但tǐ but, the fact is that...
sǐ 寺tǐ Buddhist temple
hōe-sīu-tǐ 和tǐ 尚tǐ sp 宵tǐ Buddhist monastery
sǐ 觀tǐ look at, observe, inspect, see, consider or regard as
biāu-sǐ 觀tǐ look down upon, despise, a slight
kàn-sǐ 監tǐ superintend, to watch
lōan-sǐ 亂tǐ 松tǐ 散tǐ 光tǐ astigmatism
kheng-sǐ 輕tǐ 視tǐ despise
kūn-sǐ 近tǐ 近tǐ short sighted
oân-sǐ 遠tǐ 視tǐ far sighted
si-á 口tǐ 哨tǐ whistle
kho' si-á 哨tǐ 哨tǐ 吹tǐ to whistle
Sī-al 死tǐ了tǐ ! 完tǐ了tǐ ! Die! Damn!
si-á-boch 絲tǐ 橋tǐ silk stockings or socks
si-á-soâ 絲tǐ 螆tǐ silk thread
si-á-toà 絲tǐ 帶tǐ silk ribbons
sí-an ngê chūhú-pê 死tǐ 鸚tǐ 子tǐ 喇tǐ 吧tǐ, 嘴tǐ 喊tǐ be unwilling to admit one's defeat, yield with bad grace, be a poor loser
sí-ái 情tǐ express one's tender feelings to one of the opposite sex
sí-aû 死tǐ 後tǐ after death
sí-bah 死tǐ 肉tǐ, 肉tǐ 肉tǐ Lit. dead flesh — callosity
sí-bé chô oah-bê 死tǐ 火tǐ 驚tǐ 活tǐ 火tǐ 聲tǐ hopeless but still try
sí bê khi 死tǐ 不tǐ 樁tǐ be unable to have one's resignation accepted
sí-bûn 四tǐ 面tǐ four sides, on all sides, in all directions
sí-bûn chhô-ko 四tǐ 面tǐ 楚tǐ 歌tǐ facing hostility, difficulty, or frustration on all sides, enemies on every side
sí bô khi 死tǐ 裂tǐ 迷tǐ 生tǐ was at the point of death, then recovered, escaped death by a hair's breadth
Sí bô làng khàu 死tǐ 迷tǐ 没tǐ 人tǐ 哭tǐ ! May you die with none to lament for you!
Sí bô 死tǐ 嗚tǐ 嗚tǐ 对tǐ 不tǐ 鍥tǐ Isn't it? Am I right?
sí-bông 死tǐ 亡tǐ die, death
si-bong cheng-beng 死亡證 明 death certificate
si-bong cheng-su 死亡證書 death certificate
si-bong-lut 死亡率 death rate
si-chai ju beng 視財如命 regard wealth as one’s life
si-chap sio-si beng-kiong Seng-the 四十小日四十分 devotion (Catholic)
si-chi oai-chiai 好吃懶做 said of a man with no work but requiring food
si-cheng 死前 before death, before one dies
si-cheng 政府 government administer, govern, execute government orders
si-cheng po-ko 政策報告 administrative report (delivered by a head of state, province)
si-cheng 時鐘 clock
si-chha 時差 time difference between two places
Ka-chiu kap T’ai-Oan 死差 16 tiam-cheng 加州和臺灣的差異 16 is 16 small hours. There is a time difference of 16 hours between California and Taiwan.
si-chhat (khoo-chhat) 視察 or look into (in order to get some useful information)
si-chheh 死書 or 只書 or 說書 or 不書 or 活書 or 經書 or study mechanically, be a bookworm
thak si-chheh 說書 or study mechanically, be a bookworm
si-chi 死書 or inactive or unemployed money
chiah si-chi 吃死書 or live on one’s unemploy money or property so as to waste it away
si-chia 正 all square and right, correct and proper, upright
si-chiam 時針 hour hand of a clock or watch
si-chian 死戰 fight to the finish
si-chiong 示衆 show to the public as a warning for the future
si-chiong 始終 from the beginning to the end
si-chiong ju-it 始終如一 same from beginning to end — consistent

si-chip 死者 a collection of poems
si-chit 死職 resignation, give up one’s office (post), fire an employee
Goa boeh ka i si-chit (sī) 我要把 他 死職. I’ll fire him.
Goa boeh si-chit 我要死職 我要退休 from my office.
si-chit-pio (sī-chit-su) 死職 表 a 死職 書 written resignation
si-chiu-ū 四週 or in every direction, on every side
si-chò (sā-chī, pū-chō) 始祖, 世祖, 鼻祖 the first ancestor or founder of a family
si-chúa 死泉 dried up spring
si-chūe 死罪 capital punishment, death sentence
si-chong 時裝 fashionable dresses, modern dresses
si-chong tiān-lām 時裝展 fashion show
si-chú 麗 one who contributes to the Buddhist faith, a term of address used by monks or nuns referring to Buddhist faithful
si-chú 死水 stagnant water
si-chūn (sī-hau) 時候 short time
chit icle si-chūn 這個時候 or this time or moment
hit icle si-chūn 那個時候 or that time or moment
si-gian-giān 死絕, 習絕, 比喻此事完全沒有希望了 hopeless
si-giā ies 小孩 or 罵孩子 common scolding for misbehaving child (Lit. damned kid — “ought to die”)
Si-goeh 四月 April
si-hān 時限 time limit, deadline
si-hāng 死巷 dead end alley, blind alley
si-hau 時效 prescription (in law), duration of validity
si-hāu 時候 time, hour, juncture
si-heng 死刑 capital penalty, death sentence
soan-kō si-heng 宣告死刑 pass the death sentence
chúi si-heng 處死刑 put to death, execute
si-heng 施行 come into force (in law),
enforce, enforcement, put into operation

si-hèng Sèng-sū 施行施行・施行政令・administer the Sacraments

si-lung 四方四方・four directions, in every direction, on all sides

si-hō 絲毫絲毫・tiniest or least bit

si-hō bō-chō 絲毫不差絲毫不出差・exactly right, no mistake at all

Sī-hōan! 死犯犯死犯犯・criminal already condemned to death (scolding) You will convict!

Sī-hōan 示範示範・demonstrate (how a thing works), show one's skill

Sī-hōan piao-ián 示範演練示範演練・demonstration (of a skill)

Sī-hōe 死會死會・will die members of a lending-borrowing cooperative who have already received their share

Sī-hōe hōk-jian 死灰復燃死灰復燃・Lit. dead-ash rekindles — (said of emotion, especially love, crushed rebellious force, dormant ideas) rekindled, rejuvenated

Sī-hōe-soa 死火山死火山・dormant or extinct volcano

Sī-hoeh 黑血血黑血血・black blood become black because of injury, wound

Sī-hui 是非是是非非・right or wrong, right and wrong, scandal

Sī-hui hun bêng 是非不分是是非非・can't tell the difference between right and wrong

Kông lâng cē Sī-hui 說非人的话语是是非非・speak ill of a person

Sī-hui chi sim, jīn kai iú chi. 是非之心是非之心・people have right and wrong. A consciousness of right and wrong is common to all.

Sī-huái khiok-tit 是非曲直是是非非・right and wrong, proper and improper, right and wrong, reasonable and absurd

Sī-huái tian-tō 是非颠倒是是非非・confound right and wrong

Sī-hūn chi it (sī hūn chi) 四分五薌・quarter, one-fourth

Sī-hūn 示意示意・make known one's wishes or intention secretly (by facial expressions or gestures)

Sī-iā (sī-kài) 視野視野・field (range) of vision

sī-iān (sī-un) 施恩・give favors to others

sī-iūn 死因死因・cause of death

sī-jôh 施藥・dispense medicines free of charge

sī-iū 詩友詩友・friend in poetry

sī jī put-kùân 視如「不見不見」look at but not pay attention to

sī-jîn 詩人詩人・poet

sī-jîn-chiat 詩人之節詩人之節・Poets' Day, the fifth day of the fifth moon in the lunar calendar

sī-jiō 誘兒誘兒・induce an infant to urinate

sī-jiông 絲絨絨・velvet

sī-jît 時日時日・time, the date

Khui-hōe c Sī-jît開會的時日開會的時日・time and date of the meeting

Sī kah tîng poa e 死光了死光了・all dead, none left alive

Sī-kak 死角死角・dead angle, defiladed space

Sī-kak 四角四角・four cornered, square

Sī-kak 視覺・sense of sight

Sī-kan 時間時間・time, hour, time (as opposed to space)

Bô Sī-kan thang chô 沒有時間時間・have no time (leisure) to do it

Pân-kông Sī-kan 辦公時間時間・office hours

Chun-siû Sī-kan 遵守時間時間・be punctual

Tûi Sî-kan 校對時間時間・set one's watch

Sî-kan-pîo 時間表時間表・time table, schedule

Sî-kang 施工施工・start construction or building

Sî-kang-tîng 施工中施工中・under construction, building

Sî-kat 死結死結・square knot

Phah Sî-kat 打死結打死結・tie a square knot

Sî-kàu 到時候到時候・when the time comes or came, the time has come

Sî-kàu Sî-tîng 到時時到時時・when the time comes or came, the time has come

Sî-kàu Sî-tîng 到時到時到時到時・when the time comes or came, the time has come

Sî-kàu Sî-tîng, bô bî chi han-chî-thng, 船到橋頭自會直船到橋頭自會直・water comes to earth it covers the boat, if there is no rice, you'll cook sweet potato soup. — No need to worry beforehand, Cross that bridge when you come to it
si-ke

si-kè 時価: current (market) price
chìu si-kè 照時價: according to the current price
si-kè 到處: in every direction, everywhere
si-kè cháu 到處跑: run all over the place
si-kè khi 到處去: go everywhere
si-kè khoa* 到處看: looking at everything, gawk about
si-kè-kó (si-kia-tó-kó) 百香果: passion fruit
si-kè ku 濕絹: wet silk, cloth. 年無定所: go about as a vagrant with no settled dwelling
si-kè sò 到處跑: wander about
si-kè tò 到處流: wander about, run about trying to escape
si-kè un 到處留: sit or lie down here and there, so as to soil, crumple, or spoil one's garment, go about in a lazy and disorderly way, spending one's time in improper places
Si-keng 詩經: Book of Odes, one of the Chinese Classics compiled and edited by Confucius
si-kéng 昭警: give a warning
si-kha 四足: the four limbs
si-kha-e 有四足的: four footed
si-kha-hú: 獣蛙: frogs
si-kha (si-lián) 嘉校: 四足的: four wheels (輪子) 朝天四: four wheels (feet) pointing skyward (a car, person, or animal upended)

si-khek 時刻: time, hour
si-si-khek-khek 時時刻刻: constantly, continually
si-khì 死: dead, died, passed away
si-khì oah-lài 死去活來: in great pain or distress
si khiù-khiù (si gian-gian) 死鬼: dead and rigid
si-kho-lián-tng 四周: on every side, in every direction
si-kí 死期: time of death, the hour of doom
si-kí 死期: time, season, a period

Nhà bòc thák-chheh, chìm-má si sòng hó e si-ki. 要是想讀本書, 現在在是

最不好的時期。Now is the best time for study
si-ki 機: opportunity, chance
u háh si-ki 通時: timely, appropriate
sit si-ki 失機: 會: lose one's chance, miss an opportunity
pá-ak si-ki 把機: take (seize) the opportunity
Si-ki káu a. 時機: The time has come.
si-ki seng-siok 時機: 成熟: Lit. The opportunity is ripe. — The right time has come.
si-kía* (liu-heng) 流行: 價流行: be in fashion, fashionable, much in vogue (style, customs), be widely circulated or accepted,
teh si-kía* 正流行: be in vogue
toc si-kía* 跟著流行: follow the fashions
I si-kía* ai ká chht ki hun. 吸: 紙香合: He always has a cigarette in his mouth.
si-kín 迅速: 迅快: quickly, hastily
si-kiock 時局: national situation, state of the nation, world situation, the aspect of the times
si-koa 詩歌: poems and songs, collectively
si-koa 輝: 聖公: resign public office
si-koa 固執: obstinate, stubborn
si-koe: 西瓜: watermelon
si-koe óa toa-peng 趕炎: 湯: people like the larger half of a watermelon — favor the winning side, be on the stronger side
si-kù 詩句: stanza or line in a poem
si-kúi (si-kúi) 四季: four seasons
si-lâm-suí 眼淚: 泣: 流: tearful, tears welling up
si-lâng 死人: dead person, corpse
si-lek 視力: vision, visual acuity, eyesight
si-lek chhek-giām 視力測驗: vision test, visual acuity test
si-lek kiám-cha 視力檢查: test of visual power
si-liam-ho 羅 + 串 = 字 + 綑 = tied at right angles
(with string)

si-liau (si-liau-au) 死 + 後 = after death

si-liau-liau 死 + 光 + 光 = they are all dead

si-lo 死 + 路 = way to death

kia si-lo 走 + 死 = commit suicide

chhoe si-lo 找 + 死 + 路 = bring premature death on one's self by wickedness

si-loa-lang 死 + 靠 + 着 + 人 = kill one's self so as to cause trouble to one's opponent

si-loan chiong-khi 始 + 亂 + 總 = desert a girl after robbing her of her virginity

si-m-si 是 + 不 = is it so? is it so or not?

si-mi 絲 + 棉 = floss silk, gossamer

si-ngo-khiat 死 + 對 + 頭 = sworn, enemy

si-nih to-seng 死 + 祕 + 生 = escape death by a narrow margin, have a close call with death

si-oah 死 + 活 = dead or alive

si-oan 常 + 沙 = quarrel, have a row, spat frequently

si-oe 侍 + 衛 = bodyguards

si-pan 死 + 板 = wooden (person), rigid (Regulations), fixed and unchangeable (methods), monotonous (work, life)

si-pau-thai 四 + 胞 = quadruplets

si-phe 紫 + 色 = 白 = pale, pallid (of face)

si-phian 詩 + 篇 = Book of Psalms (Protestant)

si-phoe 死 + 皮 + 膚 = 毛 = hair, 毛 = hair, 毛 = hair, para-

lytic skin

si-piit 四 + 邊 = 附 + 近 = on four sides, nearby, neighboring

si-piit 死 + 別 = be parted by death

si-piit 辭 + 別 = take leave of, bid farewell

I lai si-piit. 他 + 來 + 辭 + 別 = He came to say goodbye.

si-pio (si) 睹 = watch (for telling time)

si-pio-khak 睹 + 搭 = watch case

si-ping (bi) 只 + 吃 = 吃 + 生 = only eat but doesn't to do any work

chiah si-ping 吃 + 死 + 飯 = only eat but doesn't work

si-po 絲 + 布 + 布 = cloth with silk and cotton = yams as warp and woof respectively

si-po-hap-chhau 四 + 部 + 合 = 唱 = vocal quartet

si-pui (loh-pui) 施 + 肥 = apply fertilizer

si-put beng-bok 死 + 不 + 願 = be unwilling to die (because of some unfinished tasks, unfulfilled wishes, intense grudge)

si-seš 時 + 勢 = time and circumstances, trend of the age

bô háh si-seš 不 + 合 + 時 + 勢 = fall behind the times, anachronistic

tôe si-seš 跟 + 著 + 時 + 勢 = keep up with the times

tôe si-seš (tôe) bê tioh 跟 + 不 + 上 + 時 + 勢 = fall behind the times

si-seš 辭 + 世 = depart from the world, die

si-seš 後 + 看 + 子 = an inferior

si-seng 詩 + 聖 = poet among poets — a name given to Tu Fu

si-seng 無 + 刚 = no tenacity, flexibility or resilience

si-seng 辭 + 生 = 死 + 人 = 人 = 拜 + 時 = the ceremonies for putting a deceased person into the casket

si-si 時 = often, frequently, continually

si-si-hui-hui 是 + 非 + 非 = gossip, scandal, rumors

si-si khek-khek 時 + 時 = 變 + 變 = continuously, always

si-sia 施 + 捨 = give to charity, give alms

si-sia 詩 + 社 = site of a regular meeting of poets

si-sia gô-jip 四 + 捨 + 五 + 入 = even off numbers in arithmetic: if the decimal is less than 0.5, disregard it, if 0.5 or more, even off to the next integer

si-sia 四 + 声 = the four tones in ancient Chinese (even, rising, departing and entering tones), the four tones of Mandarin (first, second, third and fourth tones)

si-sian 施 = 洗 = baptize

Si-sian-chia Iok-han 施 + 洗 + 者 = the Baptist

si-siat 施 + 建 = institution, facilities, equipment, establishment

si-siàu 說 = 給 + 算 = considered to be

si-sim 死 + 心 = having lost hope or desire for a thing

mì si-sim 不 + 死 + 心 = unwilling to give up

- 845 -
si-sín 時*辰* Chinese measure of time equaling two hours
si-sin-keng 患*神*經* optic nerves
si-siong 死*傷* dead and wounded, casualties
si-siong 時*常* often, usually, frequently
si-siú 尸*首* corpse
si-sù 死*守* defend (a position, city) to the last man
si-sù (á) 零*食* pastries and sweetmeats, snacks
si-sng 内*向* 倘*弱* dispirited
si-sòa 四*散* scattered in all directions
si-sòa 視*線* the line of vision or sight — the straight line between an object and one’s eyes
si-sok 時*速* speed per hour
si-sok 40 eng*-í* 時速*四*十*英*里* 40 miles per hour, 40 mph
si-sú 時*事* current state of affairs, current events
si sú jú kui 视*死*如*歸* look upon death as going home, fearless and dauntless
si-sú phêng-lún 時*事* 警*論* editorial commentary, news analysis
si-sún 不*置*易*消*失* 的*线* 线* 褶* wrinkles, lines hard to disappear
si-tài 時*代* time, period, epoch, stage, era
góan lâu-pé c sì-tái 我*父*親*的*時*代* in my father’s day
góan-chú sì-tái 原*子*時*代* atomic age
Sì-tài châp-chú 時*代*雜*誌* "TIME" magazine
si-teng-teng 死*板*的*; 不*会*變*通* rigid, inflexible, unprogressive (trade), not active, not brisk, unlively, unsprightly, depressed, low spirited
si-thái 死*胎* dead fetus, stillborn
si thâu-lô* (sí-chít) 辞*職* quit office (one’s job)
si-thè 尸*體* corpse, carcass
si-thè kái-phô 尸*體*解*剖* postmortem (examination)
si-thia 悉*聴* what one saw and heard, knowledge and experience, audio-visual
si-thia* 警*聽* 耳* 教育* audio-visual education
si-tián 施*展* display (one’s talent, skill), expand
si-tit 悉*直* simple and honest, dull and mechanical
si-tô 死*鬥* a fight to the death
si-tôa (sì- tôa-lâng) 長*上* 父*母* a superior, parents
si-tôa* 詩*壇* circle of poets
si-tôan 絲*綢* silk and satin
si-tôk 尸*毒* poison of corpse
si-ui 悉*威* make a demonstration
si-ui ǚhêng 悉*威*遊*行* protest march, demonstration parade
si-ui un-tông 悉*威*運*動* a demonstration
si-ún 詩*韻* rhyme of verses
sì (siàn) 扇* 扇* fan, leaf of a door or window
chít sì* mãng 一*扇* 一*扇* a door
khoê-sì* 扇* 子* fan
mãng-sì* 門*扇* door leaf
tiân-sì* 电*扇* electric fan
sì 攻*醜* 刺*痛* 刺*痛* salt or pickle, to smart (e.g., from soap in the eye or alcohol in a wound)
Chít khoân bak-iôh é sỉ* 攻* 黑* 化 薬* 訳*刺*痛* This eye lotion smarts.
ìm-sì* 薬* 攻* very small black beans cured with salt
tâu-sì* 豆* 攻* preparation of beans
sì-chhài 醬*菜* pickle vegetables
sì-chò (sê-chò) 天*生* 生* 相* naturally, by nature
sì-chò chín súi (ian-tâu) 長*得* 很* 美* 英* 俊* very beautiful (handsome) by nature
sì-jít (sê-jít) 生*日* birthday
sì-kê (sê-kê) 醬*醜* pickles, fish or shellfish
sì kiâm-bah 醬*醜* salt pork
sì-si* sòa* sòa* 磨*擦* the*音* rickety, shaky
sia 除* buy or sell on credit
Góa sia i chít koân chú* 我* 買* 他* 一瓶* 酒* I sold him a bottle of wine on credit.
Bò sia put-sêng tiâm, sia liâu tiâm put-sêng. 無*賠* 不*成* 店* 賠* 了*店* 不* 成* Without giving credit one can’t do business, but yet giving credit is ruinous.
**sia-hoat** 写法: style of handwriting, penmanship

**sia-hoat** 邪法: sorcery, unlawful tricks

**sia-hoe** 除: buy on credit

**sia-höe (töh-höe) 與: 貨: unload cargoes

**sia-höe** 社: society, community

**sia-höe bin-chú chū-gi** 社: 會: 民主: 主: 义: social democracy

**sia-höe bin-chú-tông** 社: 會: 民主: 黨: social democrats

**sia-höe bùn-te** 社: 會: 問: 題: social problems

**sia-höe chè-tô 社: 會: 管: 度: social system

**sia-höe chêng-chhek 社: 會: 政: 策: social policy

**sia-höe chêng-gi 社: 會: 正: 直: 正: 义: social justice

**sia-höe chêng-hêng 社: 會: 情: 形: social conditions

**sia-höe cho-chit 社: 會: 組: 織: social structure or organization

**sia-höe chú-gi 社: 會: 主: 直: 社会ism

**sia-höe-hâk 社: 會: 學: sociology

**sia-höe hâk-chia** 社: 會: 學: 學者: socialiologist

**sia-höe huân-siông 社: 會: 現: 象: social phenomenon

**sia-höe-hòa** 社: 會: 化: socialize

**sia-höe hok-bû 社: 會: 服務: social service

**sia-höe hok-fî 社: 會: 福: 利: social welfare


**sia-höe ỉ-sek 社: 會: 意: 識: social consciousness

**sia-höe kái-kek 社: 會: 改: 变: social reform

**sia-höe kái-liông 社: 會: 改: 良: social reform

**sia-höe kang-chok 社: 會: 功: 作: social work

**sia-höe kau-iök 社: 會: 教: 育: social education

**sia-höe keng-chê 社: 會: 經: 濟: social economics

**sia-höe kho-hâk 社: 會: 科: 學: social science

**sia-höe khoân-kêng 社: 會: 環: 境: social environment

**sia-höe kong-lun 社: 會: 公: 議: public opinion

**sia-höe seng-ôah 社: 會: 生: 活: social life, community life

**sia-höe sim-fi 社: 會: 心: 理: social psychology (as a phenomenon)

**sia-höe sim-fi-hâk 社: 會: 心: 理: 学: social psychology (as a science)


**sia-im** 社: 會: 意: immorality, licentiousness, lustful


**sia-kak (chhoù-kak)** 斜: 角: oblique angle


**sia-kêk** 辞: 拳: fire a gun, marksmanship

**sia-kêk-tû** 辞: 拳: 傘: archery or rifle range


sia^mə 邪魔 demons, devils
sia^moe 合妹 my sister
sia^oan 社員 member of an association
sia^ok 邪惡 evil and wicked, viciousness
sia^pang-an 謝平安 thanksgiving
sia^phe (phoe) 寫信 write a letter
sia^pho 斜坡 slope
sia^pia^t 謝別 take leave
sia^put seng cheng 邪不勝正 evil will not triumph over the virtuous
sia^seng 寫生 make a sketch, sketching
sia^seng chu^gu 捨生取義 give up one's life for righteousness
sia^si 斜祝, squint, cross eyed
sia^sii sia^cheng 丢人現眼 disgracing oneself
sia^sia 挹斜斜的 oblique, inclined, tilted
sia^siau 除賬 buy or sell on credit
lī^i i sia^siau 向他除賬 buy from one on credit
hō^i i sia^siau 給他除賬 sell one on credit
sia^sim 邪心 evil, thoughts, depraved or licentious heart
sia^sin 捨身 give up one's life (for a cause or principle)
sia^sin 邪神 false deities, evil spirits, false gods
sia^sin 謝神 give thanks to the spirits (for favors granted)
sia^sit 寫實 faithful delineation of life, real picture
sia^sit chú^gi 寫實主義 realism
sia^soa 斜線 oblique line
sia^soat 聲說 heretical theory
sia^sut 邪術 black arts, demonical magic, sorcery
sia^tá^khì 寫錯 make a mistake in writing
sia^tè 合弟 my younger brother
sia^thè biàn 丟面子 cause our superior to lose respect through our bad conduct
sia^theng 射程 range (of a projectile)
Si^tha^si^ta^ei 謝天謝地! Thank God!
    Thank Heaven!
Si^thi^tè 謝天地 to give thanks to Heaven and Earth
sia^tho^t 謝土给 thanks to "Thọ-lị-kong" after a burial
sia^tho^n 社團 an association, corporation, civic organization
sia^ti^h 質了....,... brought into disgrace (by the bad conduct of some relative or associate)
sia^ti^h chọ^kong e bin^phọe 丢了一個祖型的面子 disgracing one's ancestors by bad conduct
sia^ti^h 射中 hit the target
sia^tu^u^s 社長 president or director (of an association, newspaper, Japanese company)
sia^tọ 邪道 heterodoxy
sia^tọ^d 中度 gradient, grade, inclination
sia^tui^bin 斜對面 not directly opposite, diagonally opposite
sia^ (seng) 聲 sound, voice, noise, tone
chhut-sia^ 出声 speak, use the voice, emit a sound
hong^sia^ 風 Nay, 聲傳 rumor, report
mia^sia^ 名聲 fame, reputation
sau^sia^ 沙啞 hoarse
sia^ 瞳 powerful and efficacious, miraculous
Hit sian sìn chin sia^ 那個神真的很靈
    The deity is miraculously responsive to prayers.
I  că chhùi chin sia^ 他的話真的很靈
    His words always come true.
lèng^sia^ 瞳聖靈 瞳靈 efficacious and powerful (god)
mi^sin sia^ 不相干信 free from superstition, will not believe what he is told
sia^ 成十 percent (%)
nūng^sia^ 二成 twenty percent
káo^sia^kim 九成金 ninety percent pure gold
kùi^sia^? 幾成? how many percent?
sia^ (seng) 城 city wall, walled town, city (an old expression), fort
Băn-lị^sia^ 萬里長城 10,000 "Li" wall, the Great Wall of China
bûn^họa^sia^ 文化城市 cultural or civilized city
kar^sia^ 干城 defenders, protectors
kia^sia^ 京城 metropolis
seng^sia^ 省城 provincial capital
sia^ 引誘 excite desire (by showing something or by example) try to catch
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>siâ-'chhi</th>
<th>siâh 削剪 cut (with a knife), pare, to trim, sharpen (a pencil), to peel (vegetables)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Goa hṑ li bê siâ-tit. 你說引起誘惑不也是了。</td>
<td>我。I am not interested in what you have. (said by children to one another)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sio-siā 聽誘惑 allure each other</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-chêh 城市 city or town</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-chhù 站城的 city walls</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-gōa 城市外 outside the city walls, the suburbs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-hōe 什麼事, 何物 What is the matter?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-im 聲音 sound, noise, voice, tone or pitch of voice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-kha 城腳, 城下 at the foot of the wall, near the wall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sia-khang 什麼事? What? What’s the matter?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-khiat 煩皮, 揣蛋 make trouble, raise hell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-khoan 為什麼事? how, How are things?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-lai 城內, 内 within the city (walls)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-lang 甚麼人? Who, whom?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-lang 煩懶, 散, 滗, 嫁 seduce, lure somebody</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-lau 城樓, 塔 tower in a city wall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-múng 城門 city gate, gate of city wall, castle gate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-poa 一成半 fifteen percent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-sâu 口氣 tone, voice of note, manner of speaking</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-sè 聲勢 impetus, momentum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-siā-kū-kū 每句話 each word</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-so 比率, 比例, rate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sia-tai 什麼事? What? What’s the matter?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-tang kek-sai 聲東聲西 Lit. to make noise in the east while striking in the west, feigning tactics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-tęng 城上 on the top of the wall</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-tiāu 聲調 tone (of voice), tone in Chinese phonetics, melody in a musical composition</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-tōa 聲帶 vocal cords</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sì́́ tṓ́ sì́́ 很巧, 果然 happen by chance, coincidence, really, as expected, sure enough</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>siaun 聲韻 rhyme and tone of words</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia tanh 低い flash, to dodge, evade, avoid, to twist, to strain (one’s back)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chău-siām 走避, 避免 run away, avoid</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sia-siām-chhia 錯車 cars or trains passing each other</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tṓ́-siām 走避 run away, to escape</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>siām khah khui lè (akh siām lè) 飛開 get to one side, move out of the way a little, get out of the way</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
sian

remedy, relieve
bì-siān 美善 轲 excellent
chu-siān 忧善 轲 charity, benevolence
hêng-siān 行善 轲 perform acts of merit, give to charitable causes
khoân-siān 勝善 轲 exhort to virtue
oán-siān 完善 轲 perfect
siān 善 轲 copy, write out
siu-siān 修善 轲 repair
siān 食 轲 meals, food, provisions
bôan-siān 晚膳 轲 evening meal, supper
châ-siān 早膳 轲 breakfast
ngô-siān 午膳 轲 midday meal
siān 欲 轲 desire, long for, admire, estimate highly, covert
him-siān 欣喜 轲, 喜慕 轲 extol, admire, envy (in good sense)
siān (lán) 服善 轲, 疲倦 轲, 累善 轲, 不善 轲 be tired, be tired of, feel ill
Gôa siān kah boch sî-khê. 我果係得來要做 要死 轲。I am dead tired.
Tâi-ôa' chô kâng-khôan ê tai-chî, góa chin siān. 常在道间走的一事, 我果真 轲服 轲, 燦 轲。I am tired of doing the same thing.
Gôa làng siān-siān. 虽有 有点 轲不善 轲, 义 轲。I am not feeling well.
ïà-siān 服善 轲 weary, tired
sian-bêng 鮮善 轲 sharp, distinct, bright colored
bô sian-bêng 不鮮善 轲, lacking clearness
sian-bô (sian-bô, sian-chû) 先善, 先慈 轲 my deceased mother
sian-châm hîo-châu 先勸勸後勸勸 in old China order the execution of criminals before reporting the case to the emperor, (in modern sense) to take action before reporting to one's superior
sian-chhâu 仙草 轲 plant from which a cooling jelly is made
sian-chhek 善 ﹍clever scheme, good plan or policy
sian-chhû (koat chhû-phê) 打耳 光 轲 slap one's cheek
sian-chiàn 善戰 轲 brave and skillful in fighting
sian-chûn (goân-siān, khah-chá) 先前 轲, 原為 轲 formerly
sian-chûn 先進 轲 predecessors, seniors
sian-chûn kok-ka 先進國家 轲 advanced nations, civilized nations
sian-chiông 善終 轲 peaceful death
Siān-chiông-hôe 善終 轲, 華好 轲, Happy Death Society (Catholic)
sian-chô 先祖 轲, 祖先 轲 ancestor
sian-chô (sian-kông) 仙祖 轲, 仙人 轲 title of any one of the genii
sian-giân 善言 轲 well intentioned advice
sian hâ-chhû ûi kông 先下下手 而為強 轲 It's always advantageous to make the first move or take the initiative.
sian-hêng 善行 轲 good deeds
sian-hî 善 ﹍thin type of eel
sian hîa-á 賞耳 光 轲, slap the ears, to box the ears
sian-hiông (sian-tiat) 先善, 先哲 轒 ancient saints and sages
sian-hiô 先後 轲 before and after, the ins and outs of an incident
sian-hiô 舍後 轲 rehabilitation (after a disaster, a tragedy)
sian-hiô kiu-chê 舍後 興濟 轒 relief measures for rehabilitation
sian-hiô mau-tûn 先後 舍矛盾 轲 contradictory
sian-hiông (sian-kài, sian-kông) 仙人鄉 轒, 仙界 舒, 仙壇 舒, land of the divine, place of exquisite natural beauty, paradise
sian-hoat 仙法 轲 magic of a genie
Siân-hôe 善會 轒, Confraternity (Catholic)
sian-hông 善風 轒 to be exposed to the wind, to fan
sian-hông 先鋭 轒 vanguard, forerunners
sian-hông-tûi 先鋭 轒 the vanguard of an army
sian-hu 先夫 轒 my late husband
sian-hû (sian-giâm) 先父 轒, 先嚴 轒 my late father
sian-hûi 善會 轒 charge for board
sian-善意 轒 good intention, goodwill
sian-ôh (sian-tan) 仙藥 轒, 仙丹 轒 divine pill, elixir, panacea
sian-ông 善用 轒 make good use of
Siân iù siân-pô, ok iù ok-pô 善有 善報 轒, 善有 善報 轒, Virtue will have its reward, vice will have its recompense
Maryknoll Tai-Eng Dictionary

siang (siong) 商, merchant, commerce, trade, business, discuss, confer

chiên (chien) 战, battle, campaign, war
chinh (chinh) 政, government, state, politics
chinh (chinh) 政, administration, executive
chinh (chinh) 政, public affairs, public business

bể (bei) 盆, basin, vessel, container
bể (bei) 盆, vessel, container, receptacle
bể (bei) 盆, vessel, container, receptacle

chinh (chinh) 政, government, state, politics
chinh (chinh) 政, administration, executive
chinh (chinh) 政, public affairs, public business

bể (bei) 盆, basin, vessel, container
bể (bei) 盆, vessel, container, receptacle
bể (bei) 盆, vessel, container, receptacle

chinh (chinh) 政, government, state, politics
chinh (chinh) 政, administration, executive
chinh (chinh) 政, public affairs, public business

bể (bei) 盆, basin, vessel, container
bể (bei) 盆, vessel, container, receptacle
bể (bei) 盆, vessel, container, receptacle

chinh (chinh) 政, government, state, politics
chinh (chinh) 政, administration, executive
chinh (chinh) 政, public affairs, public business

bể (bei) 盆, basin, vessel, container
bể (bei) 盆, vessel, container, receptacle
bể (bei) 盆, vessel, container, receptacle

chinh (chinh) 政, government, state, politics
chinh (chinh) 政, administration, executive
chinh (chinh) 政, public affairs, public business

bể (bei) 盆, basin, vessel, container
bể (bei) 盆, vessel, container, receptacle
bể (bei) 盆, vessel, container, receptacle

chinh (chinh) 政, government, state, politics
chinh (chinh) 政, administration, executive
chinh (chinh) 政, public affairs, public business

bể (bei) 盆, basin, vessel, container
bể (bei) 盆, vessel, container, receptacle
bể (bei) 盆, vessel, container, receptacle
siang-giap gin-hang  
college of commerce
siang-giap gin-hang 商業銀行 commercial bank
siang-giap hak-hau 商業學校 commercial school
siang-giap teng-hi 商業登記 registration
siang-hi 雙喜 doubled joys, two happy events, a wedding. (also written 兩喜)
siang-hi um-bun (mung) 雙喜臨門 have simultaneously two happy events in a family (as a son getting married on his father's birthday)
siarg-ho 雙號 even numbered (ticket, seat)
siarg-hung 雙方 both parties or sides (in a dispute, agreement)
siarg-hung tong-i 雙方同意 mutual consent
siarg-jin-chheng 雙人床 double bed
siarg-jin-pang 雙人房 twin bed room
siarg-jit 雙日 even numbered days
siarg-kha 雙腳 both feet, the two feet
siarg-kha tah siarg-chun 雙腳踏雙腳 try to keep neutral between two courses or parties, double dealing, double dealer
siarg-khia-jin 名, 部首 the 60th radical
siarg-khia-so 偶數, 偶 even number and odd number
siarg-khuan 相同 of the same sort or kind
siarg-kowa-ho 雙掛號 registered mail with a return receipt
siarg-la-bin 一等 persons living in the same house
siarg-lang 雙人 two people
siarg-li 吳理 assistant manager (in bank)
siarg-liau 雙料 thick, firm (said of goods or people)
siarg-loh-lai 摔下 from a height
siarg-lui 兩朵花 two flowers (eyes)

S

siarg-lui 同類類 or things of the same sort

siarg-pak (khoah hong e) 雙幅 cloth of double standard width
siang-pau-thai (siang-se-a) 雙胎 twins
siang-peng 雙邊, 雙方 both sides
siang-phau-tai 雙台 (英, 國, 茗) three
(door or drawer), sleepy (eyes)

bāk-chiu siap 眼乏濁乏 eyes sleepy

chho-siap 虔敬辛 tough, (a job) very hard to do

kiâm koh siap 鹹乏又乏濁乏, 容乏荳沫 salty and sour, be niggardly

siap 四 refusal contracted form of "si-chap" (forty)

siap-i 四十 one

siap-jí 四十二 号 forty-two

Chiu 四 siap chiu bê liap. 人乏到乏四乏十乏, 精乏力乏就乏差乏了乏. Lit. has lost sexual vigor — A person over forty has advanced in years

siap 蕭 wade, pass through, be connected with, involve, implicate

kan-siap 千乏涉乏介 interfere with, put in a word

kau-siap 交流涉乏介 negotiate with

khan-siap 奉乏涉乏介 implicate, involve

siap 漏乏 ooze or leak out in small quantities (through a crack)

siap-aū-chhùu 赖乏贿赂 bribe

siap-cheng 流乏精乏, 俗乏指乏淋乏病 gonorrhea

siap chhùi-khí-phàng 腿乏牙乏縫乏, 比乏嘻乏食乏物乏 vak: lack of lodge between the teeth

siap chhut-lái 漏乏出乏来乏 ooze or leak out in small quantities (through a crack)

siap-chhùi 流乏水乏 leaking (water)

siap hòe-bát 塞乏滿乏 fill it up (a crevice)

siap khí-phàng 腿乏牙乏縫乏, 比乏嘻乏食乏物乏vak: lack of lodge between the teeth

siap-kí-kōa 赖乏醋乏 very astringent

siap-lâu 漏乏漏乏 make known, disclose, leak out

siap-lâu kun-ki 漏乏漏乏案件机 leak out military secrets

siap-lâu pū-bit 漏乏漏乏秘密 leak a secret

siap-lâu thian-ki 漏乏漏乏天机 disclose a divine secret

siap-lô 漏乏露乏 disclose, reveal

siap-phàng 塞乏住乏間乏隙乏, 填乏空乏 fill up a crack or gap

siap-siap 漏乏漏乏的 astringent taste

siap-tiap 精乏巧乏, 精乏緻乏 closely, tightly, neatly tied or packed up, neatly arranged, so as to take up little

room, containing much with little bulk

siap toh-kha 塞乏梯乏腳乏 wedge something under the leg of a desk or table (so as to make it steady)

siat 設乏 lay out, to display, establish, set up, furnish, provide, to plan, devise, Supposing that... What if...?

kiàn-siat 建乏設乏 construction, erection, construct, establish

si-siat 施乏設乏 an institution, equipment

siat (siap) 漏乏, 漏乏淋乏 drain, to vent, let out, leak out

bông-siat 夢乏遺乏 nocturnal seminal emissions

lâu-siat 漏乏漏乏 let out, disclose

pâi-siat 排乏泄乏 excrete, emit from the body

siat (chih) 舌乏 tongue

khâu-siat 口乏舌乏 quarrels, bickering

siat-hoat 設乏法乏 think up a method, devise a way, put matters right

siat-hông 設乏防乏 fortify, set up defense installations

siat-in 设乏宴乏 give a feast

siat-kè 設乏計乏 plan, design, to plan, to draw up a design (for the construction of...)

siat-kè ka-û ê chhù 設乏計乏自乏己乏的乏房乏子乏, design one's own house

siat-kè kang-chhù 設乏計乏工匠乏 draw up a blueprint of a factory

siat-kè-chhía 設乏計乏者乏 designer

siat-kè-tô 設乏計乏圖乏 blueprint

siat khoân-thô 設乏圈乏套乏 set a snare

siat-kiòk 設乏局乏, 訴乏賭乏 set a trap, cheat on gamble

siat-lip 設乏立乏 establish (a school, society), to set up

siat-pí 設乏備乏 equipment, arrangements, fixtures, accommodation, facilities, equip with, furnish with requisites

siat-si 設乏施乏 plan and execute, (administrative) measures

siat-sióng 設乏想乏 idea, rough plan, think, imagine

put-kham siat-sióng 不乏堪乏設乏想乏 could not bear to think of if

siat-su 假乏使乏 supposing that...
siau 萎 flute, bamboo flute
pun-siau 吹 flute play the flute
tông-siau 洞箫 bamboo flagoelet
siau (sio) 小 small, little, tiny, minor, young, humble, mean, junior, unimportant, trivial, petty
biâu-siau 沙小 very small
liông-tái liông-siau 量大量小 use more or less, as one pleases or is able
tái-siau 大小 large and small
tái-tông siau-i 大不同小异 near the same, but somewhat different
siau (chío) 少 few, small quantity, a little, be sparing in
chì-siau 至少 at least
to-siau 多少 many or few, much or little
siau 狂, 瘋 mad, crazy, idiotic, excited with sexual feeling
khí-siau 趴疯 go crazy
tè-siau (ke-siau) 裝疯 feigning madness
siau 胜 resemble, be like, similar, filial
put-siau 不肖子 un-filial, disobedient to parents, ill-behaved
put-siau chi to 不肖之徒 worthless characters
put-siau-kia 不肖子弟 disobedient son
siau (tìng) 賬, 算 accounts, debt, bills, calculate
hêng-siau 仮賬 pay the bills
hoa-siau 費賬 take charge of accounts
khiam-siau 久賬 owe an account
kì-siau 務賬 enter an item in an account book
kiat-siau 結賬 settle accounts
sîu-siau 計賬 collect debts
Sîng goa ê siau. 算我賬的賬。I’ll pay it. Charge it to my account.
siau 精液 semen, sperm
giám-siau 厭惡 hate (vulgar term)
siau 紹 connect, continue, join, hand down, imitate a predecessor
kài-siau 介紹 introduce, recommend
kài-siau-jìn 介紹的人 the person making the introduction
kài-siau-phe 介紹信 letter of introduction
siau-an 賢案, 消案 wind up a legal case
or let it drop, close a case
siau-bàk 账目 accounts, details of accounts
siau-biàt 滅減 annihilate, exterminate, destroy, die out, extermination
siau-bòe 账尾 balance of an account
siau-chá-bó (siau-bà) 女人女子 women (成年话)
woman
siau-chái abstinence from flesh meat
siau-chái 防治 prevent calamities, avert calamity
siau-chái 警報 ward off calamities
siau-chái tài-iông 小資大用 give great responsibility to a man of common ability
siau-che (sio-chia) 小姐 young lady, "Miss"
siau-chèng 導腫 reduce a swelling
siau-chii 銷售 to report mission accomplished
siau-chiū kái-būn 慰問 allay sorrow and dissipate worry
siau-chiòng 少將 army, air force and marine corps major general, (navy) rear admiral
siau-chòe 慎罪 make up for a sin, do penance, make amends
siau-chúi 司法院 to settle disputes and bring peace, wring out the water
siau-è lunatic, madman
Siâu-lân 小寒 Minor Cold, one of the 24 lunar periods into which the year is divided: falls on June 6 or July
siau-hâu (siau-kàu) 少校 army, air force and marine corps major, (navy) lieutenant commander
Siâu-hin-châu 酒神酒 Dehshing wine, a mild rice brew of golden yellow color, famous product of Shaoxing in Chekiang Province
siau-hòa 消化 put food, to absorb mentally
siau-hòa cho-k-lông 消化作用用於 digestive function
siau-hòa-ck 消化液 digestive fluids
siau-hòa hê-thông 消化系系统 digestive apparatus or system
siau-hòa khi-koan 消化器官 digestive organs
siau-hòa put-šioang 消化不良 indigestion, dyspepsia
siau-hóc-che 消火器 fire extinguishing chemical
siau-hóc-chhoan 消火栓 fireplug, hydrant
siau-hóc-khi (bi-á-t-hóc-khi) 消火器器器 fire extinguisher
siau-hông 漏氣 leak air
siau-hông 消防 fire fighting, prevention and extinction of fires
siau-hông-chhia 消防車 fire engines
siau-hông-túi 消防隊 fire brigade
siau-hông-túi-oân 消防隊員 firemen, fire fighter
siau-hù 少婦 young woman
siau-húi (sio-tiū) 銷售 destroy
siau-húi 消費 consumption, consume
siau-húi-chià 消費者 consumers
siau-húi háp-chok-sia 消費合作社 consumers' cooperative
siau-húi-phìn 消費品 consumer goods, expendable materials
siau-húi-sockets 消費税 consumption tax
siau-hùn 消魂,消魂 be held spellbound (by a beautiful woman), overwhelmed by beauty, love, enraptured, ecstasy
siau-ià 宴夜 a snack before going to bed, midnight snack
siau-ià 少爺 young master (of a wealthy family), young lord, your son (honorific term)

siau-iâm 消炎 reduce or eliminate inflammation
siau-iâm-che 消炎劑 antiphlogistic, something to reduce swelling or inflammation
siau-iâm-hún 消炎粉 anti-inflammation powder
siau-iâm-phi 消炎片 pills
siau-iâu 遍遊 wander about for pleasure, loiter about
siau-iâu chú-chái 遍遊自在 enjoy leisure without restraint, enjoy a free and leisurely life, carefree
siau-iâu hoat-goà 遍遊在外 remain out
siau-in

of the law's reach

siau-in (sio-in) 小引: preface

siau-ji bā-pī 小兒: sick: polio

siau-ji-kho 小兒科: pediatrics

siau-ji-kho-i 小兒科: pediatrician

siau-jin 小人: mean person (as opposed to a "kun-chu" (君子: real gentleman)

Siáu-jin-kok 小人國: Land of the Pygmies

siau-jip 只收收入不支出: out: makes money but very slow to spend it

siau-ká (siau-ke) 假: begin work anew after a leave of absence or vacation

siau-kái 小解: pass urine, urination

siau-kái 介紹: introduce, introduction, present, recommend, suggest, let know, brief

siau-kai 間狗: mad dog

siau-kau-bô 發情的:母狗: a bitch in heat

siau-kék 消極: negative, pessimistic, passive

siau-kék chú-gi 消極主義: pessimism, negativism, passiveness

siau-kék thài-tó 消極態度: negative attitude

siau-kék ú-không 消極抵抗: passive resistance

siau-khâu iêng-lông 小巧玲瓏: delicate and fragile, small, trim, and lovely (woman), small and exquisite (decorative item)

siau-khì (sío-khì) 小氣: petty minded, mean spirited

siau-khì 消息: allay one's anger, be reconciled

siau-khián 消遣: pastime, recreation, pass away the time

siau-khián 小犬: (謙稱: 自己: 的: 兒子:) puppy, conventional phrase for "my son"

siau-khong 小康: well-to-do (family), fairly prosperous and secure (nation)

siau-kian 形容東西: 很小: very small thing, matter

bê siau-kian 沒有: no way

siau-kóan ăng-sú 少管: 闲事: Mind your own business

siau-kúi 掌: 檔案: 賴: 賴: account: bookkeeper

siau-kúi-khak 假面具: 鬼面具: mask

ût siau-kúi-khak 裝假面具: wear a mask

siau-lâng 瘋子: lunatic, madman

siau-lí 小女孩: (謙稱: 自己: 的: 女兒:): a little girl, my daughter (self-depreciatory term)

siau-lí 少女: young girl

siau-lián 思念: think of (dear friends or relatives) with warm affection, meditate gratefully upon (some kindness), miss (somebody)

siau-lián 少年: be young, boy, a juvenile, a youth

put-liâng siau-lián 不良少年: bad boy, juvenile delinquent

siau-liân chôe-hoàn 少年犯: juvenile criminal

siau-liân hoat-têng 少年法院: juvenile court

siau-liân-ke 年輕人: young man

siau-liân-lâng 少年: young person, a youth

siau-lián lô-sêng 少年老成: young but competent, accomplished though young

siau-lô 市場: market for goods, circulation or sales

siau-mô 消費: while away (time)

siau-mô 消耗: consume, expend, to exhaust, (tires) wear down, (automobiles) depreciate in value, wear-and-tear, (oil) consumption

siau-mô-phín 消費品: expendable goods

siau-nái-nâi 少奶奶: wife of the young lord or master

siau-pâng 貓房: cashier's office, treasurer

siau-pâng 少棒: Little league baseball team for primary school students

chheng-siau-pâng 青少年棒: Little league baseball team for lower middle school students

chheng-pâng 青棒: Little league baseball team for upper middle school students

siau-pêng 哨兵: sentinel

siau-phí-iân (siau-phí-iân, siau-phí-lián) 小氣: = 小意: = despicably mean and miserly in dealings, holding to the last farthing

siau-phia 挺起: 姿態: deformed in back or
| sim  | siàu-tham | insatiably greedy |
| sim  | siàu-thau | remove |
| sim  | siàu-thé | rebuke, enumerate faults, cite one example after another |
| sim  | siàu-thiù | clown |
| sim  | siàu-tí | eliminate, get rid of |
| sim  | siàu-tià | keep the deposit as a forfeit when a bargain is broken off |
| sim  | siàu-tiàu | lonely and desolate, bleak and chilly, poverty stricken |
| sim  | siàu-tim | depressed, low spirited |
| sim  | siàu-toa | bills, invoices |
| sim  | siàu-tók | disinfect, sterilize, pasteurize |
| sim  | siàu-tók-che | antiseptic |
| sim  | siàu-tók-chúi | antiseptic solution |
| sim  | siàu-tók-iod | disinfectant |
| sim  | siàu-tók-khù | sterilizer, autoclave |
| sim  | siàu-tók-mí | antiseptic cotton |
| sim  | siàu-tók-sek | sterilization room (in a hospital) |
| sim  | siàu-ùi | the army, air force or marine corps second lieutenant, (navy) ensign |
| sim  | sih (siám) | flash like lightning |
| sim  | kng sih-sih | exceedingly bright, glancing brilliantly |
| sim  | sih chít-é | glancing, twinkling |
| sim  | sih (sit) | corrode or waste away gradually, diminish gradually, lose in trade, lose in bulk, (new ground) settles down |
| sim  | it-tit sih | constantly diminishing or growing fewer |
| sim  | siu-sih | diminish or consume away by degrees |
| sim  | sih-loh-khù | the water recedes |
| sim  | sih-nà | lightning |
| sim  | lúi-kong sih-nà | thunder and lightning |
| sim  | sih-pún | lose money doing business, enfeeble, deficit, general debility |
| sim  | sih-sún | liquefy, liquid gradually reduce |
| sim  | sim | heart, mind, intention, desire, will, sense, moral nature (usually used as |
sim

a suffix — the middle, the center or inside

ai-sim 愛心 affection, love

chhieng-sim 悽心 heart without any care or anxiety

choan-sim (choan-sim) 專心, 全心心 devotedly, wholeheartedly, with all one’s heart

hau-sim 孝心 filial heart

hó-sim 好心 kind, benevolent

hong-sim 放心 be free from anxiety

iá-sim 頭心 ambition, a design, treachery

sim (som) 森 luxuriant vegetation, luxuriant growth of trees, dark and obscure, severe, serene, majestic

im-sim 陰森 dark, gloomy (place), crooked (person)

sim 番 examine, to review, investigate, to judge, know, appreciate, careful, judicious

chai-sim 再審 retrial

giâm-sim 廢審 thorough investigation

hok-sim 視審 examine a case for the second time in court

it-sim 一次審 first trial in the local court

poe-sim 役審 jury

sim 有彈性 elastic, springy

sim 審 to search for, look for, seek, investigate, common, usual

chü-sim hòan-lô 自尋煩惱 bring trouble upon oneself

sim-ài 心愛 beloved, dear to one’s heart, be extremely fond of

sim-an 心安 peace of mind, calmness of emotions, carefree

sim-án 番案 try a case (archaic)

sim-an li-tek 心安理得 have achieved a perfect peace of mind, feel no qualm

sim-bák-tiong 心目中 in one’s heart or mind

sim bè lóan 心思乱, muddle one’s brains

sim beng jù keng 心思明如鏡 mind is as clear as a mirror — devoid of personal emotions, feelings or sense of gain and loss

sim-buí 畢美 appreciation of the beautiful,

be artistic or esthetic

sim bán ī chiohk 心滿意足 be fully contented, complacent

sim-bún 心煩甚甚 boredom, state of mental depression

lim-chúi kái sim-bún 喝酒解煩闷 drink liquor to relieve boredom

sim-bún (sim-ming) 審問 investigate, to try, judicial inquiry, trial

sim-cha 審查 examine, to review, investigate, to screen

sim-cha-ui-oán 審查委員 examining committee

sim-chêng 心情 mood, feelings, mind, emotional state, affection

bô sim-chêng thang chò... 沒有心情去做... be in no mood to do...

sim-chêng bái (chêng-sú bái) 心情壞, 情緒壞 emotionally upset

sim-chê 色甚 even to the extent that..., even as far as to, at the worst

sim-chê 心志 will power, fortitude

sim-chê kian-kiong 心志堅強 spirit and will is firm

sim-chia 心情 vigor, animated, frame, state of mind, mood

bô sim-chia 沒有心, 心情 no vigor, animation, frame, state of mind or good mood

sim-chông 心臟 heart (as an organ)

sim-chông bá-pi 心臟麻痺 heart failure

sim-chông-hák 心臟學 cardiology

sim-chông jiók 心忡忡, 怖心 timid, shy, fainthearted

sim-chông kiong 心忡忡 bold (slang), impudent

sim-chông-pe 心臟病 heart disease (trouble)

tút-hoat-sêng sim-chông-pe 突發心病 heart attack

sim-chông phôk-phôk chháí 心臟砰砰跳 heart palpitations

sim-chông soc-jiok 心臟衰弱 heart weak

sim-chông tê-tai 心臟地帶 heartland

sim-gân 心眼 eyes of the mind, the heart’s core, holes of intelligence, supposed to be in the heart

sim-giâm 森嚴 stern and severe, awe
sim-koa" phu-phu

ally) — anything which removes one's worries and anxieties, satisfies one's secret longings or desires

sim iū-i, lek put-chik 心中 有 訴 诉, 力不 足 more than willing but lacking power, ability or resources at one's command are inadequate to achieve what is desired or do what one wishes The spirit is willing, but the flesh is weak

sim jū 里 chū-siū 心中 如 止水墨 Lit. the heart is like still water — a mind without worries, cares, ambition or worldly desires

sim jū to koah (sim-koa* chhin-chhīu* to teh koah) 心中 如 止 刀 割 heart feels like it is being cut by a knife — heart broken

sim kam chèng gōan 心中甘 情願 be totally willing, willingly

Sim-kē-pō 察 留 司 部 Ministry of Audit

sim-kēng 心中 情 尚 moods

sim khâu jū ì 心中 口 如 里 — The mouth agrees with the mind (literally) — to speak one's mind frankly

sim-ki 心中 機 schemes, devices or designs, craftsmanship

sim kia* bah thiaù (sim kia* gân thiaù) 心中 慘 面 肌 terrifyingly frightened

sim-kiū 尋求, 寻 seek after, entertain, try to get

sim-koa* 心中 肝 heart, mind, darling, honey

bō sim-koa* 健 忘 忘 forgetful

sim-koa*-ā-kia* 心中 肝 蕹 时 one's beloved child

sim-koa* hōa-ūa* (sim-koa* liâh-chäi) 拿定 意 留 keep one's mind at ease, make up one's mind on

sim-koa* khañ ngē thīh 鐵 石 心中 腹 heart harder than iron (in the sense of showing no pity or refusing to make up a dispute)

sim-koa* khut-ā 心中 腹 pit of the stomach, region between the ribs

sim-koa* pàng-khuí 心中 情 放 松 keep one's mind at ease

sim-koa* phu-phū 心中 猶 意 马 不 unsettled and inattentive
sim-koa-thau 心で頭を heart, mind
sim-koa-thua 心で傷つける grief, severe pain about the heart
sim-lai 心で裏、内、心で in one's heart, in one's mind, mentally
sim-lai chin kan-kho 心で裏が切な過ぎる very deeply distressed in heart
sim leng (sim nia) 心で領、my heart received it — phrase used when declining an invitation or a present
sim-leng 心で頭、mind, spirit, spiritual, mental
sim-leng-hak 心で頭を学び psychics, spiritualism
sim-li 心で理、mentality, thought and ideas, psychology, mental, psychogenic
sim-li chekk-giam 心で理性を検、psychological test
sim-li chian 心で理を戦、psychological warfare
sim-li chok-iông 心で理性を作る用と imaginary perception, mental reaction
sim-li chong-thai 心で理の状態、態 state of mind
sim-li hak 心で理を学び psychology
sim-li hak-chia 心で理を学者と psychologist
sim-li hak-ka 心で理を学び家と psychologist
sim-li hiân-sông 心で理を現、象、mental phenomena
sim-li hun-sek 心で理性分析 psychoanalysis
sim-li i-seng 心で理性、生 in psychiatrist
sim-li kiân-khong 心で理性、健康 mental health
sim-li o-ceng 心で理性で生 mental hygiene
sim-li piân-thai 心で理性の態、態 sexual deviate, sexual deviation, a pervert
sim-li-sông 心で理性、態 mental, mentally
sim-lim (som-lim) 森と林 forest
sim-lim (som-lim-hak) 森と林を学び forestry
sim-lim-he 森と林を学びで department of forestry (in a university)
(sim-lim-hoat) 森と林を学びで forest law
sim-lo bân-sông 森と羅を萬、象 all things in the universe, the (whole) universe
sim-loan 心で亂に confused and perturbed
sim-loan jù-moá 心で亂に如、麻 entangled, perplexed
Sim-mi? 何と、What?
Sim-mih khoan? 何と、様と、What kind?
What sort?
Sim-mi-lang? 何と、人と、Who?
like doing

Tiōh i sim-sek-hēng chiah boch chò. 要 is
他の心を裏で思っておる。要 is
to wait till the fancy strikes him, and
then will he do it

sim-sēng 心は性質 temperaments, tempers,
constitution of the mind

sim-sēng 心は性 is spoken language, heart's
desire

sim-sim 有 is 弹性的的 is elastic, springy

sīng sim-sim 起伏綿软 weak and yielding
（bed or floorboards）

sim-sim siong-in 心は心 is 相印印 is complete
meeting of minds, in complete rapport,
our opinions tally exactly

sim-sīn 心は神 is mind

ông-hui sim-sīn 枝な枝 is 神 is spend.
mental labor fruitlessly, waste psychic
energy

sim-sīn bō-fāa 心は神 is 不定 is unsettled in
mind

sim-siōng 心は is on one's mind (heart)

sim-siōng-jīn 心は is 人 is sweetheart, lover

sim sīng 心は是 is feel sick at heart from
grief, grief stricken

sim-soan (sim-sŋ) 心は算 is mental arith-
metic, figure mentally

sim-su 心は思 is ideas, thoughts, opinions,
anxieties, intentions

sim-sū 心は事 is secrets or worries in one's
mind

sim-sut 心は術 is design, scheme, intention

sim tău ă hap 心は投 is 合 is in perfect
agreement or harmony (usually said of
intimate friends or lovers)

sim-tē 心は底 is bottom of the heart, one's
intentions

sim-tē kong-bēng 心は地 is 光 is 明 is clear
conscience, upright

sim-tē siān-liōng 心は地 is 蓼 is 良 is good
natured, kindhearted

sim-tek 心は得 is what one gains from intense
study, meditation or long practice

sim-tēng 該 is 定 is authorize (a publication)
Kau-iok-pǒ sim-tēng 教育 is 定 is 定 is
authorized by the Ministry of Educa-
tion

sim-thâu (sim-kōa-thāu) 心は頭 is around the
pit of the stomach or the heart

sim-kōa-thâu pòk-phòck-chēng 心は蹦 is 蹦 is
心跳 the heart beats violently

sim-thâu bō-fāa 心は是 不定 is slightly
deranged, out of one's mind

sim-thâu hōa hōa 心は是 立 is 定 is set
determinedly to a task

sim thà 心は痛 is grieved at heart, feel pain
in one's heart (figuratively)

sim thàu 心は跳 is heart beat, palpitation of
the heart caused by fear or anxiety

sim-tiān kām-ēng 心は電 is 感 is 應 is mental
telepathy, Extra sensory perception,
ESP

sim-tiān-tō 心は電 is 感 is 圖 is electrocardiogram

sim-tiōng 心は中 is in one's heart or mind

sim tún chhùi hōài 心は直 is 口 is 快 is honest
and outspoken

sim-đēng 心は肠 is intentions, affections, natural
bent of the mind

sim-toan 審 is 断 is examine and decide, pass
judgment after an examination

sim tōk chhùi loā 心は毒 is 手 is 辣 is callous
and cruel, cold blooded, merciless in
heart and deed

sim tōng (sim-kōa unh-tāng) 心は動 is become
interested in something (usually as a
result of persuasion)

sin 申 is state to a superior, to report,
notify, give orders, to appeal, the
ninth of the Twelve Terrestrial
Branches

sam-sin ngō lēng 申 is 立 is 给 is give
repeated orders

sin (chhun) 伸 is stretch, straighten, extend,
clear up a case, to report

sin 辛 is bitter, acrid, hard, toilsome, labori-
ous, the eighth of the ten celestial
stems

sin 身 is body, person, oneself, in person,
child in the womb

chhin-sin 親 is身 is in person, personally

chiong-sin 終 is身 is whole life, life long

chōan-sin 全 is身 is whole body

jiōk-sin 肉 is身 is physical body, the flesh

kōc-sin 去 is身 is die

pūn-sin 本 is身 is oneself

sin 新 is new, fresh, modern, recent, unused,
renew
sin

kái-kò chu-sìn 改過自新 correct one’s errors and become better
kek-sìn 革新 reform
keng-sìn 更新 renewal, renovation, renew
ngia-sìn hí-kí 迎新棄舊 improperly forsakes the old for the new
ôa-sìn 換新 change an old thing for a new one
sin 農 gentry, gentleman, salary
sin 薪 firewood, salary
hòe-siông ka-sìn 火上加薪 adding fuel to the fire
sin 信 honesty, good faith, believing, believe or trust, news, a letter, evidence, a pledge or token
chū-sìn 自信 self-confidence
khoài-sìn 快信 special delivery letter
phe (phoe)-sìn 書信 letter
pòa-sìn pòa-gì 半信半疑 half believing and half doubting
siong-sìn 相信 put trust in (a person), trusting each other
thong-sìn 通信 correspondence, communication
sin 訊 ask, inquire, to question, information, news, interrogate
im-sìn 音訊 news, information
sin 迅 quick, fast, swift, rapid
sin 臣 subjects, to subjugate or conquer, a term for "I" used by officials when addressing the king or emperor
kan-sìn 奸臣 traitor, traitorous minister
táí-sìn 大臣 Cabinet Minister
tióng-sìn 忠臣 loyal minister
sin 辰 7:00-9:00 a.m., early morning, time, heavenly body
chhe'-sìn 星辰 stars and constellations
liòng-sìn 良辰 lucky day
seng-sìn 生辰 one’s birthday
sin (sêng) 承受 hold something with the skirt, to catch (a ball or small object) in one’s cupped hand, catch (water in a vessel or cupped hand)
sìn 神 god, spirit, immortal, soul, mind, look, appearance, expression, air, divine, supernatural, superhuman, marvelous
cheng-sìn 精神 soul, spirit, mind
gân-sìn (bâk-sìn) 眼神 expression of the eyes
gông-sìn 發愕, 愕頭, 愕腹 stupid looking
hui-sìn 贻神 unselfishly trouble oneself, put oneself out
li-sìn 女神 goddess
sit-sìn 失神 be absent minded, be startled
sin (sêng) 飛 fly, house fly
hô-sìn 貧 fly, house fly
hô-sìn-sái-kí 斑痣 small dark spots on the skin
kim-sìn 金蛾 large blue bottle fly
sin 晨 daybreak, morning
bêng-sìn 明晨 tomorrow morning
chá-sìn 早晨 morning, dawn, daybreak, early morning
chheng-sìn 清晨 early morning
sin 慎 cautious, careful, attentive, prudent, considerate
kin-sìn 謹慎 heedful, cautious, careful, take great care (to avoid danger or not to do something)
put-sìn 不慎 heedless, careless, carelessly
sin 膽 kidneys
pái-sìn 膽軟, 膽虛 weak in health
pô-sìn 膽藥 medicine for strengthening the kidneys and making the eyes bright
sin ai-keng 神聖聖 spiritual works of mercy (Catholic)
sin-áu 身後 after death
sin-áu-sú 身後事 matters after death
sin-bêng 神聖 gods, spirits
Sin-bêng-kì 申命記 Book of Deuteronomy (Protestant)
sin-bì 新米 fresh rice, newly harvested rice
sin-biâu 神妙 wonderfulely excellent and efficacious (medicine)
sin-bit 慎密 meticulous
sin-bôk 神木 divine tree
sin-bông 身亡 die
sin-bën 聆問 interrogate judicially, correspondence
sin-bën 新聞 news, newspaper
sin-hak phok-su

scious, in a state of coma

sin-chia 新年 New Year, New year’s day, New Year time.

sin-chìn 新進進 rising, young and vigorous, a novice

sin-chin จาอย chok-ka 新進進的 to write a rising writer

sin-chung 信念从BELIEVE and obey, trust and follow

sin-chit 信心 in-00 clergy

sin-chôa (phe-chôa) 信写 in-paper, letter paper, stationery

sin-chông (io-chî) 信仰 kidney

sin-chông-iâm (io-chî-iâm) 信仰肾炎症 inflammation of the kidneys, nephritis

sin-chû-a (sin-chî-a, sin-chû-pài) 神主牌 a wooden tablet used as a symbol of the deceased

sin-e 新的 new one, fresh, up-to-date

sin-gê chong-háp-thé 新劇综合 come cinema-

sin-gi 新語新, 单字新, 旧字 new word, vocabulary (for this lesson)

sin-gi 信仰 integrity

sin-gi-hoe 信仰會 Norwegian Lutheran Mission

sin-giân sin-hêng 慢言慢行 exercise in speech and conduct

sin-giong 信仰宗教 religious, belief, believe in

sin-giong chû-iu 信仰自由 freedom of religion

sin-giong liâu-hoa 信仰在地法 faith healing

sin-giong put-tông 信仰不同同 disparity of cult

Sin-hài kek-bêng 幸亥革命 the Revolution of 1911 (year of 幸亥), which led to the overthrow of the Manchu Dynasty

sin-hak 神學 theology

sin hâk-chè 新學制 new educational system

sin-hâk-chiá 神學者 theologian

sin-hâk-chê 神學院 seminary (for training priests or ministers)

sin-hâk-ka 神學家 theologian

sin-hâk phok-sû 神學博士 Doctor of Divinity (DD)
sin-ham

sin-ham (su-sin) 信写函, 书信写信 letter
sin-hau 神效, divinely efficacious
sin-heng 新起, newly risen, rising
sin-heng su- giap 新起, 企业, Modern, current, or novel occupations arising from social and technological changes
Sin-hi! 新年快乐! Happy New Year!
sin-hi 受虐, a general weakness of male prowess
sin-hio 身后, after one's death
sin-hio siau-tai 身后, 薪水, to die without heirs or an inheritance for them
sin-ho 信写可, signal (with flags, lamp)
sin-ho-teng 信写可, 灯, 方向灯, signal lamp
sin-hö-chui 葬禮, 送水, to catch rain water (in a vessel or in the upturned hand), store rain water

sin hoi liok-kah 身后, 悲痛, to be pregnant
sin-hoan 新喜, new sweetheart or lover
sin-hoe-u 花樣, 新, 新 pattern, variety, trick
sin-hok 申, 覆, reply to a superior
sin-hok 写信, believe in, to trust, admire
sin-hong (sin-su) 新, 新, 新, salary
sin-hong (phe-long) 信写封, envelope
sin-hong 信写可, believe in (a religion, a principle)

sin-hu 神父, Catholic Priest, spiritual father
sin-hun 神意, soul
sin-hun 新婚, newly married
sin-hun 身份, social position (standing, status)

u sin-hun e lang (sin-hun koan e lang) 有身份, 高, 高, 高, to person of a high social level
sin-hun-cheng 身份, 身分, 身份, identification card
sin-hun hu-hu 新婚夫妇, newlyweds
sin-hun li-heng 新婚旅行, honeymoon trip
sin-i 神父, skilful physician
sin-i 神意, divine will, will of the gods
sin-ian 新, 新, 新, 鮮, 鮮, fresh, new, novel and resplendent

sin-in 身孕, pregnant, child in the womb
u sin-in 懷孕了, to be pregnant
sin-in 神信, spiritual gift, divine favor
sin-in 神意, spiritual character (Catholic)

sin-ioh 神药, wonder drugs
Sin-iok 新约, (聖經), New Testament (Bible)

sin-iang 神勇, supernatural bravery
sin-iang 信写, confidence, to trust
be sin-iang-tit 不可信任写, untrustworthy
e sin-iang-tit 可信写, trustworthy
bo sin-iang 没有写, not trust worthy
sin-iang-ching 借写, 贷款, letter of credit
sin-iang hap-chok-sia 信写, 合作, 信用合作社, credit association (union), co-operative credit society
sin-iang-ka 身写, 身, credit card (外來身, 身)

sin-iang tai-koan 信写, 贷款, loan given on one's name without collateral
sin-jim 新任, newly appointed
sin-jim 信写, 信心, trust
sin-jim i 新, put trust in him
tit-tioh i e sin-jim 得到, 信任, to be trusted by him

sin-jim-chang 信写, 身分, credentials
sin jin-seng-koan 新, 新, 新, 觀, a new view of life

sin-ka 身家, family background, ancestry, pedigree
sin-ka chheng-pek 身, 家, 清白, of respectable descent or parentage
sin-ka lan-po 身家, 難保, live in great danger, no safety for oneself and dependents

Sin-ka pho 新加坡, Singapore
sin-ka tiau-chu 身家調査, investigation of one's family background
sin-kai 申, 诚, reprimand, to rebuke, reprimand

Sin-kau 新教, Protestantism (as opposed to Roman Catholicism)

sin-kau 信写, believe in a religion

sin-kau chu-i 自由, freedom of religion

sin-ke 身價, one's social position or prestige, one's status or rank

sin-ke pah poe 身價, 百倍, to receive a tremendous boost in one's position or prestige

sin-kek (sin-kiok) 新劇, Western style drama (as opposed to traditional
Chinese opera

Sin-keng 新經 New Testament (Catholic)
Sin-keng 信經 Creed (Catholic)
Sin-keng 神經 nerve
Kau-kám sin-keng 交感神經 sympathetic nerve
Thia-thia-sin-keng 听神經 auditory nerve
Sī-sī-sin-keng 视神經 optic nerve
Sin-keng chhō-loăn 神經錯亂 nervous disorder, mental disorder
Sin-keng-chiên 神經戰 war of nerves, psychological warfare
Sin-keng-chit 神經質 nervous temperament, nervousness
Sin-keng cho-chit 神經組織 nerve tissue
Sin-keng gōa-kho 神經外科 neurosurgery
Sin-keng hē-thōng 神經系統 nervous system
Sin-keng koan-lēng-pē 神經官能症 illness
Sin-keng koe-bín 神經過敏 excessive sensitivity
Sin-keng-pē 神經病 mental disease
Sin-keng sē-pau 神經細胞 nerve cells
Sin-keng soe-jío 神經衰弱 neurasthenia, nervous breakdown
Sin-keng thia 神經痛 neuralgia
Sin-keng tiong-chhu 神經中樞 nucleus nerve center
Sin-kha 新加坡 the recently added worker to a project still not so skilled
Sin-khī 神气 dignified, imposing
Sin-khin 辛勤 hard working, diligent, industrious
Sin-khō 信靠 make believe, armor, rely on, depend on
Sin-khō 辛苦 hardship, bitter experience, toil, laborious
Hō-li chin sin-khō 你太辛苦了 Sorry to have troubled you!
Sin-khō pē-thia 身苦病痛 sickness and suffering
Sin-khu (seng-khu) 身躯, body
Sin-khu 新開業 a new business
Sin-kī 新居 a new residence
Sin-kī 新奇 new, novel
Sin-kī 神機 God given chance.

sin-ki 神々奇 marvels, wondrous, mysterious
sin ki-gōan 新紀元 new era
sin ki-liōk 新記錄 new record
Chhòng sin ki-liōk 創立 new records establish new record
Sin-ki lōk-sēng 新居落成 the completion of a new house
Sin-ki miāo-soan 神機妙算 & stratagems so wonderful that they seem to be conceived by divine beings
Sin-kia 信件 mail or letters
Sin-kia-sái 新郎 a bridegroom
Sin kiat-chiō (io-chi kiat-chiō) 腎結石, renal calculus, kidney stone
Sin-kio 神椅 a sedan chair which carries the statue of god
Sin kio-kō 新局 new situation, new aspect of affairs
Sin-kiong 新疆 Sinkiang, Chinese Turkestan
Sin-kū 捕球 to catch a (base-)ball
Sin-ko 身高 stature, height, height of the body
Sin-kō (sin-bōng, sin-sī) 身高, height (of person)
Sin-kong 神工 spiritual work (Catholic)
Sin-kong 神工 extraordinary accomplishment, miracle
Sin-kū 新舊 old and new
Sin-kū kau-the 新舊交替, transition from the old to the new
Sin-kū put-chiap 新舊不接, previous (harvest) used up before the new (crop) is in
Sin-lai 新來 having just come or arrived
Sin-lai ē lāu-su 新來的 the new teacher
Sin-lāng 新人 people of a new type, new personality, talent, newlywed
Sin-leū siat, kū-le bō biat 虽然新但有新旧的惯性, although new旧 habit examples are not capable, new ways are established but old ways should not be stamped out
Sin-lek 新曆 solar calendar
Sin-lek 神力 divine power, marvelous abil-
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>sin-leng</th>
<th>ity, supernatural strength</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sin-leng 聖神</td>
<td>gods, spirits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-li 信女</td>
<td>female Buddhist disciple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-li 神女</td>
<td>prostitute, harlot, whore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-liam 信為</td>
<td>faith, belief, conviction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-liam kian-kiông 信為堅強</td>
<td>one's faith or will is firm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-lo 勳</td>
<td>great care or effort, pains, exertions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-lô 士官</td>
<td>employees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-lông 新郎</td>
<td>bridegroom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-mi亞 strong or weak constitution of body</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lâm 亞</td>
<td>poor health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-mi亞 瘦弱多病</td>
<td>poor health even to gods and spirits, cloaked in extreme secrecy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-nai 信賴</td>
<td>trust, to trust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-nà 新年</td>
<td>New Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin nà 亞聖體寄</td>
<td>spiritual communion (Catholic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-núi 新娘</td>
<td>bride</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chiah sin-núi chiu 吃喜酒</td>
<td>wedding feast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-núi băng-亞 新娘頭罩 hə-bən-</td>
<td>bridal veil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-núi-chiu 喜酒</td>
<td>wedding feast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-núi-păng 洞房</td>
<td>bride chamber</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-oan (beng-oan) 伸寬</td>
<td>make known that one is being falsely charged, redress a grievance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-óe 神話</td>
<td>myth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin pài bêng liát 身敗名裂</td>
<td>lose both fortune and honor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-peng 新兵</td>
<td>recruits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-peng 神兵</td>
<td>divine troops, marvelous soldiers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-phù i-kô 新片預告</td>
<td>notice announcing films to be shown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-phIAN 新编</td>
<td>newly compiled, new version, newly organized</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sin-phín 神聖品</td>
<td>Holy Orders (Catholic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tok-phín (Su-chè) 聖品</td>
<td>Priesthood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lâk-phín 六品</td>
<td>Deaconate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-pà 神秘</td>
<td>mysterious, mystical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-pà 亞人身邊</td>
<td>one's side, one's immediate surroundings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-piæ 申辯</td>
<td>explain, defend, vindicate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-piæ-su 申辯書</td>
<td>written vindication</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-piñ 神貧</td>
<td>poverty of spirit (Catholic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>siu sin-piñ-gāoan 守神貧者</td>
<td>observe the vow of poverty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hoat sin-piñ-gāoan 要神貧者</td>
<td>take the vow of poverty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-pò 申報</td>
<td>to report to a superior or to higher authorities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-pò hə-khàu 申報戶口</td>
<td>report one's address for the domiciliary register</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin put iū chú 亞身不自由</td>
<td>unable to act according to one's own will</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin put-ti, kûi put-kak 神不知鬼不覺</td>
<td>unknown even to gods and spirits, cloaked in extreme secrecy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-se 亞生活</td>
<td>experience of a lifetime</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-se 老師</td>
<td>teacher, doctor, husband</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-se-nûu 師母</td>
<td>teacher's wife, doctor's wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-sek 新式</td>
<td>new pattern or type, new style, modern, recent fashions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-seng 新生</td>
<td>newborn, new students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-seng 神聖</td>
<td>holy, sacred, divine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-seng put-khô chhim-bōan 神聖不可侵犯</td>
<td>sacred and not to be violated, holy and inviolable</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-seng hùn-liān 新生訓導</td>
<td>Student orientation at the beginning of a school year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-seng-tek 新生地</td>
<td>reclaimed land, tidal land</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-sì 神</td>
<td>human corpse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-sì 辰時</td>
<td>2:00-4:00 PM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-sì 辰時</td>
<td>7:00-9:00 AM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-sì-tài 新時代</td>
<td>new era</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-siá 神社</td>
<td>Shinto shrine (archaic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-siá 相信</td>
<td>believe in, to believe in, to be convinced of...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-siān 神仙</td>
<td>fairies, genii, immortals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-siān 新鮮</td>
<td>fresh (food, air)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-siæ 新設</td>
<td>newly established, newly inaugurated, establish newly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-sim 信心</td>
<td>faith, confidence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-sim 身心</td>
<td>body and mind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-sim 神信</td>
<td>believe in god</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-sì 嗾</td>
<td>very dull and spiritless, with great efforts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sin-siok 伸縮</td>
<td>elasticity, expand and contract</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
sin-túan 伸展, expand, develop
sin-tiành 神殿, sanctuary
sin-tiều 新潮, renaissance
sin-tiau 信仰, creed or code, dogma
sin tiâu-liâu 新潮, new trend, new movements
sin tiâu-phài 新潮, avant garde school
sin-tin tái-sia 新陈代谢, metabolism (biology), replacement of the old with the new, assimilation of the new and excretion of the old, constant, orderly change in personnel
sin-tiông 慎重, careful, cautious, prudent, discreet, carefully
cháih-chhu 神聖, sacred, holy
sin-tiông khó-hì 慎重, consider (a matter) seriously
Sín-tô 神道, Shintoism, ancient religion of Japan
Sín-tô-khàu 神道, Shintoism
sin toh 信徒, believer (of a religion)
sin-toh 神聖, sacred, holy
Sín-tông 神童, child prodigy
sin-ui 神威, invincible might
sin-uí 神位, sacred tablet used as the symbol of a deity
sio (siong) 相, mutually, used before verbs and some adjectives, sometimes it does not give any idea of mutual relation
sio (siau) 煙, heat, fever, hot, to burn, to roast, to offer (incense), roasted
Uno sio bô? 热不? 有沒有發燒? Is it hot? Do you have a fever?
chin sio 很熱, very hot, a very high fever
chêng-sio 穿著, wear warm clothes
hoat-sio 發燒, become feverish
lá-lùn-sio 微熱, lukewarm
Thâu sio chíàh. 趁熱吃. Eat while it is still hot. Get it while it's hot.
sio (siau) 小, small, little, tiny, minor, young, humble, mean, junior, unimportant, petty, trivial
goèh-sio 月小, short month of 29 days in the lunar calendar or 30 days in...
the solar
síó 刃: sheath, scabbard
to-síó 刀: 刃: scabbard
síó-ài 相愛: love each other heterosexually
síó-bah 烤肉: roast meat (especially pork)
síó-baí 相識: know each other, acquainted
(with a person)
síó-bé 零售售: retail sale
síó béc-bé 小販: small business
síó-béc-ké 零售售: retail price
síó-béc-tiám 零售售: 店: retail shop
síó-béc 小販: wheat
síó-bí 小睡: nap, doze
síó-bí-sín 很怕懼: very shy, very bashful
síó-chái 相知: 通: know each other
síó-che* (síó-chí)* 相望: 請: 先: contend
(with a person for a thing), compete
(with a person in doing something),
strive to be the foremost, scramble
for a seat, try to outdo one another
síó-che*
boeh khí 請著: 競: compete
for the chance to go
síó-che*
互: 相望: 請: 擔: disagree, wrangle
síó-chék 小叔: 大夫: 之: 弟: younger
brother of husband
síó-cheng 打架: 相逢: engage in
fisticuffs, bump or knock together
(cars or ships)
síó-chhài 小菜: plain dishes (as distinct
from expensive courses)
síó-chhát 小偷: petty thief, pilferer
síó-chhía* bó-lún 相請: 客: 不: 斤: 重: when
inviting friends to be unconcerned
about the cost of the food
síó chhín-chhía* 相似: resemble, seem to
be alike
síó-chhiong 相: 沖: purposes or wishes of
two persons directly opposed, directly
opposite, so as to injure the good
fortune of a house or grave, coming in
collision with the horoscope
síó-chhú* 相: 搏: scramble (struggle) for a
thing
síó-chhóa 同往: 同:行: go together, travel
together
síó-chhoe 小喇叭: small trumpet
sio-goeh 小時月，淡季 slack season
sio-hák 小學 primary school
sio-hàng 小巷 narrow lane
sio-háp 合併，組合 contribute jointly, bear the expenses mutually
sio-hěng 小型 small sized, small, midget, miniature
sio-hióng 相對 to be face to face, be opposite
sio-hiu 燒香 burn incense
sio-hoan (thoa-hóan) 小販 a peddler, stall keeper
sio-hóc 燈火 light the fire
sio hóc-thoan 燃燒，炭 make charcoal
sio-huí 小費 tip (given to a waiter, porter)
sio-huí 燃燒，陶器 make pottery
sio-huí-e 陶器 potter, potter maker, potter
sio-huí-điá khinh 陶器，用玻破碗好好留著資產 A potter eats with a chipped rice bowl. (and sells the good ones). The man in charge takes the worst part.
sio-i-su 小意思 slight token of regard
sio-ian 拆角，角力 wrestle
sio-im 小飲 drink a little
sio-in 小引 introduction (of a book)
sio-iok 相約 reach agreement, make an appointment
sio-i-jí-ba-pí 小兒麻痹，麻疹 polio, infantile paralysis
sio-i-jí-kho 小兒科 pediatric, narrow minded, niggardly (slang)
sio-ijiat 火熱 in heat
sio-i-jín (sio-fín) 相信 recognize one another
sio-i-joi 叫暖 = be warm
Kin-nají-ke chin sio-i-joi. 今天暖= and is more... It’s much warmer today.
sio-i-kà 吞咬 bite each other
sio-i-káng 小家庭 nuclear family, separate home set up by a young couple
sio-i-kàn 性交 sexual intercourse (slang)
sio-i-káng (sio-káng) 相同 alike, the same, similar
sio-i-kang 小工 unskilled laborer
sio-i-kap (sá-kap) 互相 = one another, put together to share (food, the same house), collaborate with, (to work) together
sio-i-kap chò 一起做 = do together
sio-i-kap chiah 合著吃 =, 合著 = share food, share eating expenses
sio-i-kap chò seng-lí 合著夥發生意 = do business jointly, joint investment
sio-i-kek 相激 = stir up, provoke or irritate one another
sio-i-kêng 互相 = 合著 = support mutually
khà-chiah-phia sio-i-kêng 背=頂=背 standing to back to back, two men combining to protect one another from a third party or to injure him, cooperate
sio-i-khái 小楷 calligraphy in small characters of the standard type
sio-i-khan (chhiu khan chhiu) 手=拉=手=, 手=拉=手= hand in hand
sio-i-khek 相剋 = the horoscope disagrees with that of a relative or associate, or one part of it with another part so as to be unlucky, discord, conflict with
sio-i-khi 燈氣 = central heating
sio-i-khi 小器小氣 = stingy, miserly
sio-i-khi-hiám 計=壓=不= = disagreeable, disgusting, hard to handle
sio-i-khi-am-chè 相欠債 = to mutually owe a debt of gratitude (wife and husband)
sio-i-khiu (sio-i-gù) 相拉= struggle or wrestle together
sio-i-khó 小考 = special examination conducted for students by the teacher, a quickie exam
sio-i-khóa 稍微 = 一點 = slightly, a little, somewhat
sio-i-khóa chí = 一點 = 錢 = a little money
sio-i-khóa chai-iá 稍微 = 微 = 知道 = have some knowledge
Kin-nají-ù sio-i-khóa khah hó. 今天稍稍好 = 一點 = Today I feel a little better.
sio-i-khóa-iù 相仿 = 做 = following one another’s example
sio-i-khók 相撞 = come knocking together
thâu-khak sio-i-khók 頭 = 相 = heads knocking together, as in the dark or in a crowd
sio-khui 温暖 and nice and warm
sio-kí 相见 and meet
chit ní sio-kí chít pài 一年 相見 chít 一次 meet once a year
sí-o-kí 年子 跟 that young fellow (usually said with some contempt)
sio-kim 烧纸 and burn mock paper in worship of the gods
sio-kíök 小規模 small scale, scope
sí-o-kíng-a 小烏魚 type of cuttlefish
sí-o-kí 訴訟 start legal action mutually
sí-o-kí 小過 mistake, minor demerit (recorded for an employee by the employer or for a student by the school authorities)
(sio-kí-o-a) 小姑 and husband’s younger sister
sí-o-kí 小事 a small matter
sí-o-kí-níu 小姑娘 missy, a young girl
sí-o-kíng 小功 minor merit (recorded for an employee by the employer or for a student by the school authorities)
sio-kún-kún 热波滚 and very hot (food), almost boiling (water)
(sio-lám) 相連 embrace together
(sio-lám (sa-lám) 混合 mixed together
Sí-o lí-sóng 小留宋 and Manila
sí-o-lám 相連 joined together
sí-o-lám-chón 直接 direct, guide, give directions in secret
sí-o-lian 相連 connected, successively, in rapid succession
sí-o lián-toa 相連帶帶 relatives, objects or associates so closely connected that when you take away one the other comes with it
sí-o-liap-chí 小短小 little twerp, short person
sí-o-liang 小量 minor amount
sí-o-ló (sio-ló-h) 暖暖暖和和 is pleasantly warm (weather or food), uneasy feeling due to excessive expenditure of money
sí-o-lo 路 path, trail
sí-o-mé (sio-má) 口角 quarrel, verbal dispute
sí-o-mia 小名 my (insignificant) name
sí-o-níng 小門 side door
sí-o-móh 相抱抱 mutually embrace, to hug
sí-o-móa 納肩搭背 put arms around one another’s shoulders or necks
Sí-o-móa 小滿 (四的倍数 the year, 一月三月 六月 the eighth period of the year’s 24 solar periods which falls about May 21 or 22 in the modern calendar)
sí-o-móc 小妹 younger sister
sí-o-náu 小腦 cerebellum
sí-óng 相向 facing each other
sí-o-níu 相讓 yield or give place to another or one another
sí-o-óa 相靠 lean on or draw near one another, be very close (e.g., two places), to combine for some purpose
In toa sì-o-óa. 他们靠近一起 They live within a short distance of one another.
sí-o-óa 互换 exchange
sí-o-óe 互傳 infect each other, be contagious
sí-o-óh 小學 elementary school
toáng-óh 小中学 middle school
toa-óh 大學, college or university
sí-o-pan 小班 lowest of the three grades of kindergarten children
sí-o-pán-gí 小便宜 small advantage
sí-o-pang-phòa 輪流轮 to number of men uniting to help one another in turn, to help mutually
sí-o-pau 小包 parcel
sí-o-péng-iú 小朋 and child (a term expressing goodwill
sí-o-phah 打架 fight
sí-o-phah-ke 鬥雞 fighting cock
sí-o-phe 帶或過 reach or get the better of (in trade or in dividing money)
(sio-phí-o 小額 small money
sí-o-phòa 小伴 two or more people doing something together
sí-o-phòa kí 小走 walk together
sio-phúa 交:繫: crossed or interlaced, e.g.,
  legs crossed, arms on each other's
  arms, arms over another's shoulders
sio-phóc 相:配: make a suitable pair,
  (things) fit well together, be
  betrothed, become man and wife
sio-pià 湖:餅: type of baked cake, to bake
  cakes
sio-pià 競:爭: contest, to compete, mutually lay the
  blame on one another
sio-piàn 小:庇: make water, urinate, urinal
sio-piát 小:別: part for a short while, brief
  separation
Sío-piát seng sin-hun. 小:別:勝:新:婚:.
  Absence makes the heart grow fonder.
sio-píng (sa-píng) 互:相:托:福: join together
  and assist each other
sio-píng hok-khì 互:相:托:福: join
  together and rely upon each other's
  good luck
sio-po 互:相:褒:揚: praise and award each
  other
sio-po-ú hìn 小:部:份: small part, small
  portion, the minority
  business
sio-póc 小:輩: members of the younger
  generation in a family or clan
  explain, clarify, expound, to clear
  away a misunderstanding, explanation,
  clarification, exposition, statement, interpretation of the constitution
sio-pún 小:本: small capital
sio-pún 分:施: divide among one another
Sío-pún chiah u chhun, sio-chhùa chiah
  不到一。 If everyone shares, there will be
  some left over. If everyone competes
  for the food there won't be enough.
sio-pún seng-li 小:本:生:意: business with
  a small capital
sio-pún to-li 小:本:多:利: small capital and
  great profits
sio-sàng 相:送:贈:送: mutually exchange
  gifts, (a service) given free of
  charge, premium or gift given by a
  business as a promotional gimmick
sío-se 小:姓: 敵:姓: my surname
sio-seng 小:生:  the young man's role (espe-
  cially in Chinese opera
sio-seng-li 小:生:意: small business
sio-sé 燒:死: burn to death, be burnt to
  death
sio-sé 告:辞: bid farewell
sio-sí 小:時: hour
sio-sía 小:寫: lower case letters (of the
  alphabet), small letters
sio-sí footprint: allure each other
sio-síam 錯身:而:過: pass each other on
  the way
sio-síam-chhia 錯身:車: shunt one car to
  allow another to pass, trains meeting
  at a station
sio-síam-sin 錯身: get out of one another's
  way
sio-síang 相: 同: same, identical, similar, alike
sio-sim 小:心: careful, cautious
  蝕:無: be careful, you can't be
  too careful
sio-sío 熱:熱:的: hot, warm, mild (of
  temperature)
sio-síong (sio-tióh) 燒:傷: burn
  it-kip sio-síong 一:級: 燒:傷: first degree
  burn
sio-síong 互:視: look at each other
Sío Siu (tô)-ì 小:修 (道) 院: Minor Semi-
  nary (Catholic)
sio-só 小:數: decimals, a minority
sio-só bin-chok 少:數:民:族: minority
  ethnic group (in a multi-racial nation)
sio-só-tiàn 小:數:點: decimal point
sio-só-tông 少:數:黨: minority political party
sio-sóa 連:接: 接:著: connected in unbro-
  ken order or succession, continuously
  one after another
lāng-khec sio-sóa lài 客:人:接:著:來: 
  visitors came continuously one after
  another
sio-su 打:賭: get, betting
Lán lài sio-su cháp-kho. 我:們:來: 打:賭: 
  十:塊: I bet you ten dollars.
sio-sū 小:事: trifle, trivial matter, triviality
sio-suí 相随 good friends or man and wife keep company
sio-sút-lô 掸身而過, 相左左, miss, let slip
sio tâ-gô 會錯了意而, 互相相, mutual misunderstanding, commit the same error, make the same mistake, fail mutually
sio-tài-tiôh 互相相,牵连 involve (in trouble), implicate, drag in
sio-tak 互相相, 投, 撞, gore each other
sio-tak-tê 络脚, trip over, stumble over
sio-tê tâi-chok 小, 題大, 做大, make great trouble out of a trifling matter, make much of a trifle, make a mountain out of a molehill
sio-thâh 相, 备, books, timber laid on each other
sio-thâi 戰, 争, war, to battle
sio than-iù 参相, 微, follow the example of others
sio-thap 互相相, 通, 相, 搭, mortise and tenon fitting into each other
sio-thâu 相, 通, communicate by a road or door, having a passage through, making direct communication
Chiâh-püg-keng kap chàu-kha sio-thâu. 飯缸 廚房相通. The dining room connects with the kitchen.
sio-the 互相相, 推, 搀, to shift a piece of work off on each other, neither willing to do it himself
sio-the-khim 小, 提琴, violin
e (oe) sio-the-khim 小, 提琴, play the violin
sio-the-óa (lân-liù) 轮流, take turns, in alternate shifts
sio-the-óa (lân-liù) sái 轮流, take turns driving, spell one another off driving
sio-thú 参, 有, 加, 增, increase (of number)
sio-thú 参, 愛, 互相相, mutual love or affection, love one another
sio-thinn (sa-thinn) 祇, 数, 相互, 往来, mutually extended courtesy
sio-thiû 小丑, clown, buffoon, contemptible wretch
sio-thing 熱, 热汤, hot soup
sio-thing-thûng 熱, 热乎乎, very hot (food,
respectful, pay one's respects
giān-siok 既・尀・ severe looking, solemn, grave, stern
siok 俗・ vulgar, unrefined, common, worldly, customs or customary, cheap, low priced
chho-siok 粗・俗・ vulgar in appearance or manner, common, cheap
hoan-siok 逛・俗・ return to the laity
hong-siok 風・俗・ customs
sè-siok 世俗・ worldly, mundane
siok 續・ continue, keep up, connect, join on, add to, supplement, follow, succeed, extend, renew
chhu-siok 手・續・ procedures, formalities
chiap-siok 拍・續・ continue, carry on
ke-siok 繼・續・ continue, go on (doing a matter)
liók-siok 陸・續・ in succession, one after another in continuity
siok 償・ redeem, to ransom, atone for
kii-siok 救・ 償・ redemption, redeem
pó-siok 補・償・ satisfaction for an offence, penance
siok 屬・ belong to, be subordinate to, be governed by, category, class, a kind, instruct, to direct
chhin-siok 親・屬・ relatives
kai-siok 家・ 屬・ wife and family
kóan-siok 奉・ 屬・ wife and family
siok-be 便宜・ 賣・ sell cheaply
siok-bêng 購・命・ save one from the death penalty by a payment
siok-bêng-lun 宿・命・ 論・ fatalism
siok-bêng-lun-chiá 宿・命・論・者・ fatalist
siok-chêng 罪・靜・ solemn silence, peaceful
siok-chheng 俗・稱・ commonly called..., commonly known as..., name of a monk before consecration, secular name of such a person
siok-chip 續・集・ second part of a long movie, second volume (of a book)
siok-chhöe 購・罪・ redemption, atone for sin, buy freedom from punishment
siok-gi 俗・語・ common sayings, proverbs, an old saw
siok-ha (pô-siok) 屬・下属・ 下 屬・ subordinate
siök-hoe

siök-hôe 便◎宜◎在◎货◎ bargain merchandise
siök-hôe 贷◎回◎赎◎ redeem, to ransom
siök-i (siök-êi) 属◎于◎ belong to
siök-iân 宿◎缘◎ karma (Buddhism), predestination, fate.
siök-iân 俗◎缘◎ worldly relations, ties, obligations (of a Buddhist monk or nun)
siök-iok 循◎约◎ renew a contract
siök-jian 肃◎然◎ respectfully, reverently
siök-jian khî-kêng 肃◎然◎起◎敬◎ great respect arising in one's heart
siök-kê 贱◎价◎ low price
siök-kêng 肃◎敬◎ respectful
siök-khî 俗◎气◎ vulgarity, vulgar, hackneyed, common
siök-khuh (hiu-kkiek) 休◎克◎ shock
siök-kiam 增◎减◎ reduce, lessen, to decrease
siök-kim (siök-khoan) 贷◎金◎, 贷◎款◎ ransom
siök-lii 娉◎女◎ gentlewomen, ladies, unmarried girls of respectable reputation, good, clever woman
siök-lip 肃◎立◎ stand upright in respectful attention
siök-mih 便◎宜◎的◎东西◎ cheap article
Siök-mih bô hû-hôe. 廉◎价◎的◎好◎货◎.
Cheap articles are no good, Penny wise and pound foolish.
siök-pheng 循◎聘◎ continue to employ (teacher, professor, adviser), renew the contract with an employee
siök-pûn 缩◎本◎ pocket size edition (of a book)
siök-sia 缩◎写◎ abbreviation, abbreviate
siök-sia 宿◎舍◎ dormitory, living quarters
siök-sia-seng 宿◎舍◎生◎ school boarders
siök-siáu 缩◎小◎ restrict, to contract, lessen, cut down
siök-siáu hûan-ûi 缩◎小◎乾◎图◎ reduce the scope
siök-sin 贷◎身◎ buy freedom (from slavery, prostitution, captivity)
siök-sû 俗◎事◎ mundane affairs, everyday matters
siök-tê 課◎题◎ homework
siök-tô-tüg 贷◎回◎赎◎ ransom, redeem
siök-toân 缩◎短◎ shorten
siong (siang) 商◎ commerce, trade, business,

merchant, trader, discuss, exchange views, confer, the quotient (in arithmetic)

chhut-khâu-siong 出◎口◎商◎ exporter
chîn-khâu-siong 进◎口◎商◎ importer
hiap-siong 父◎商◎ negotiation, negotiate
kan-siong 奸◎商◎ deceitful merchant
thông-siong 通◎商◎ international trade, commercial relations
siong (siang) 商◎ cut, wound, injury, injure, grief, gripe, hurt another's (feelings)
giâm-siong 驗◎傷◎ examine a wound officially
lai-siong 内◎伤◎ internal injury
phah-siong 打◎伤◎ injure with a blow
pi-siong 悲◎伤◎ sad, sorrowful
tiôh-siong 受◎伤◎ wounded, be wounded
siong (siang, sio) 相◎ each other, one another, mutually
hô-siong 互◎相◎ mutual, mutually, each other, one another
siong (siu*) 賞◎ reward, bestow, to grant, give to an inferior, enjoy, appreciate (moonlight), (now, a polite expression) be given the honor of...

chân-siong 謝◎賞◎ praise, admire
him-siong 欣◎賞◎ appreciate, enjoy
siong (siu*) 想◎ think, consider, to hope, expect, to plan
bông-siong 妄◎想◎ wild fancies, give oneself over to wild fancies
hôe-siong 回◎想◎ call to mind
hoan-siong 幻◎想◎ fantasy, daydream
û-siong 理◎想◎ ideal
lâu-siong 料◎想◎ reckon, imagine, suppose, to guess
su-siong 思◎想◎ thought, ideas
siong (siang) 相◎ look at, appearance of countenance or body, facial features, likeness, type of fortune telling, practice physiognomy, to help, assist, prime minister

chin-siong 真◎相◎ true details
hok-siong 福◎相◎ fat, good looking, husky
kim-kim-siong 凝◎视◎ gaze intently at, to stare
sio-siong 互◎视◎ look or gaze at each other
siong (chheng-á) 松  pine-tree, fir-tree, an emblem of longevity
siong (siang) 常 常 common, ordinary, normal, lasting, permanent (job), often, frequent, regular, usually, ordinarily
bu-siong 無常 不常 inconstant, irregular
chêng-siong 正常 正常 normal
thui-siong 非常 非常 extraordinary, uncommon, very
jit-siong 日常 日常 daily, ordinarily, common
pêng-siong 平常 平常 ordinary
sit-siong 失常 失常 off one's form, perform below one's normal capacity
siong (siang) 祥 祥 auspicious, favorable, propitious, good omen, good luck
kiat-siong 吉祥 吉祥 good fortune, auspicious
put-siong 不祥 不祥 unlucky, ill-omened
siong (siang) 詳 詳 complete, detailed, details, particulars
thi-siong 未詳 未詳 not known, not clear
siong 償 repay, compensate, make restitution, fulfill (a wish)
po-siong 償償 償償 recompense, pay for
siong (siang) 上上 above, upper, upper, super-, excellent, previous, on, up, upward, ascend, to mount, the most
but-chit-siong 物資 資 上 上 from the material point of view
má-siong 马上 上 without delay, immediately
siong 頌 praise, commend, to acclaim, hymns, odes
chân-siong 歌頌 歌頌 eulogize, extol, sing in praise of
ko-siong 歌頌 歌頌 sing praises
siong (siang) 尚 yet, still, to honor, to esteem
ko-siong 高尚 高尚 noble, elegant, refined
siong 诉讼 litigation, to dispute, demand justice
so-siong 訴訟 訴訟 bring into court
siong (chhieu*) 象 portrait, image, snapshot, phenomenon, outward appearance or expression, especially weather, heavily bodies (an elephant)
in-siong 印象 印象 impression
kêng-siong 景象 景象 appearance, outlook
kë-siong 氣象 氣象 atmospheric phenomena, the weather
khê-siong po-ko 氣象報導 報告 weather reports
siong 像 like, likeness, picture, image
chhâ-siong 木像 木像 wooden image
hiàn-siong 現像 現象 phenomenon
ngô-siong 偶像 偶像 image, idol
tâng-siong 銅像 銅像 bronze statue
ûi-siong 遺像 遺像 portrait of the deceased
siong-âi (sio-âi) 相愛 相愛 be kind to each other and love each other, mutual love
siong-chhin siong-ài 相親 相親 相愛 be kind to each other and love each other, mutual love
siong-an bu-sû 相安無事 相安無事 at peace with each other
siong-bû 相簿 相簿 the worst
siong-bôk 梧木 梧木 pine-wood boards or planks
siong-bông 傷亡 傷亡 causalities
siong-bû 商務 商務 commercial, commercial affairs
siong-bû chham-sû 商務 參事 商務 參事 commercial attache, commercial councilor
siong-bû úi-ôan 常務委員 常務委員 standing members of a committee
siong-cha (siong-se tâu-cha) 詢查 詢細詳細 訪問 訪問 investigate fully, examine every detail
siong-chá 最早 最早 the earliest
siong-chài 傷財 傷財 lose money, waste money
lô-bín siong-chài 勞民傷財 勞民傷財 oppress the people and waste their money
siong-chê 最多 最多 the most, at most
siong-chê chap khoân 最多十塊錢十塊錢 most ten dollars
I cî chiê siong-chê. 他十塊錢最富最富. He is the richest.
siong-chêng 相爭 相爭 fight each other over something, to quarrel
siong-chêng 詳情 詳情 details of an event, incident
siong-chêng 常情 常情 man's natural action or reaction under certain circumstances
siong-chhek 上策 好 best stratagem
siong-chheng 相稱 相稱 fit each other, match each other, be symmetrical
siong-chhia 相且 相且 yet, still, even
siong-chhin 相親 相親 interview prior to
siong-chhin siong-ai

marriage
siong-chhin siong-ài 相親相愛 be kind to each other and love each other, mutual love
siong-chhiu 松樹 pine, pine-tree
siong-chhong 上蒼 heaven
siong-chhù 相處 spend time together, to live together
siong-chhùi (khang-chhùi) 傷口 wound
siong-chìn 上進 make progress, to advance
siong-chú 最少 least, at least
siong-chiông 上將 general, admiral
siong-chó (tòa-ui) 上位, 上座 upper seat, place of honor
siong-chó (sio pang-chó) 相佐 help each other
Siong-chú (Sióng-tè, Thian-chú) 上主, 上帝, 天主 God
siong-chün 商船 merchant ship
Siong-gí-t 體議院 = Upper House, Senate
siong-giáp 商業 = commerce, profit-seeking business
siong-giáp choan-kho hák-hâu (siong-choan) 商業 = commerce, profit-seeking business
siong-giáp gin-hàng 商業 = commerce, profit-seeking business
siong-giáp hák-hâu 商業 = commerce, profit-seeking business
siong-giáp teng-kì 商業 = commerce, profit-seeking business
siong-goân 上元 = fifteenth of the first moon (the Lantern Festival)
siong-ha 上下 above and below, superior and inferior, up and down, about, heaven and earth, ruler and people
siong-hà it-sim 上下一心 one heart and mind
siong hà-pan 上下平 go on or come off duty respectively
siong-hài 傷害 injury, injure
siong-hài-chóe 傷害罪 injury (in law)
siong-hak-t 商業 = commerce, profit-seeking business
siong-hán (chibusu) 傷寒 typhoid
siong-hán (siong-kàu) 上校, colonel
siong-hèng 上行 go up north
siong-hiu' 上香 offer incense (to the ghosts of ancestors or to Buddhist, Taoist deities)
siong-hò 好 on good terms
Góa kap i chin siong-hò 我跟他很有相好呢 I am on good terms with him.
Góa bò ài kap i siong-hò 我不愛跟他 相好呢 I won’t be friends with you.
siong-hô 商號 name of a business firm, trade name of a firm
siong-hô-phâng 趁雨嗎 = ( 停雨 ) take advantage of a break in the rain
siong-hôan 億選 = repay what one owes
siong-hôan 傷惠 sick and wounded
siong-hôan 相反 contrary, opposed to each other, contradictory
siong-hôan è sèng-chit 相反的性質 contrary natures
kap... siong-hôan 與... 相反 contrary to...
siong-hôan-sù 相反詞性 = antonym
siong-hoat 實罰 = reward and punish, reward and punishment
siong-hoat hun-bêng 實罰分= punishment, dispense reward and punishment impartially
siong-hòe 相會 meet together, meet each other
siong-hòe 常會 annual meetings or conventions
siong-hóc (têng-hóc) 上回 on a former occasion, the previous occasion
siong-hóc 商會 = chamber of commerce
Siong-hóc liân-háp-hóc 商會 = chamber of commerce, Associated Chamber of Commerce
siong-hông 傷風 catch a cold, a cold
siong-hông 相逢 meet each other
siong-hông 上風 favorable wind which gives one an advantage, as in sailing or shooting, upper hand
chiam siong-hông 佔風 hold the position of advantage
siong-hông pâi-siok 傷風敗俗 ruin the morals of a place, act immorally, breach of morality
siong-hù 相呼 tally, correspond, agree, to match
kap sù-sit siong-hù 跟事實相呼 what he said with the facts
<p>| siong-hu k`au-chú 相夫 教子 assist the husband and teach the children: duty of a wife |
| siong-hún 傷痕 scars from wounds |
| siong-i 相依 rely upon each other, mutually dependent |
| siong-i-üi-beng 相依為命 rely upon each other for life |
| siong-ián 上演 stage (a play) |
| siong-ióng 常用 use often, used often |
| siong-ióng keng-bún 常用词语 参考 Ordinary prayer |
| siong-ióng 頌揚 praise, to acclaim, to laud |
| siong-iú (khe-thâu) 上游 upper reaches of a river |
| siong-jín 商 人 businessman, merchant |
| siong-jióng 洋菇 菇 one kind of straw mushroom |
| siong-ka 松 膠松脂, 松脂 松脂 Rosin |
| siong-kai 商界 business world, business circle |
| siong-kái 上届 previous (term, election, congress, conference, occasion) |
| siong-kám-chêng 傷感傷痛 hurt the feelings |
| siong-kan 相干 mutual relation |
| !bô siong-kan 不相干 no mutual relation (it doesn't matter.) |
| Kap lí bô siong-kan, 和你 不相干. None of your business. |
| siong-kang 商港 open ports |
| siong-kâu (siong-hâu) 上校 colonel (army, marine, air force), captain (navy) |
| siong-ke 最多 at most, no more than |
| siong-ke (siong-chê) 資助金 最多 at most ten dollars, it costs no more than ten dollars |
| siong-kêng 诵经 recite Buddhist prayers, recite passages from the scriptures |
| siong-kêng 相敬 respect each other |
| siong-kêng ju pin 相敬如賓 married couple respect each other as if the other were a guest |
| siong-kheh 常客 frequent guest, a frequenter |
| siong-khek (sio-khek) 相剋 mutually destructive |
| siong-kho 部 科 Department of Commerce in a university |
| siong-khô 上課 go to classes |
| Bin-nâ-chài ü (tiöh-ái) siong-khô. 明天要上课. We have school tomorrow. |
| Chái-khê-sí kúi tiâm siong-khô? 早上去幾點上课? What time does school begin in the morning? |
| I chîm-mâ teh siong-khô (siong-khô-tiong). 他現在在正上課. He is in class. |
| siong-khô sî-kan 上課時間 during school hours, in class |
| siong kí-hóc 找机会 會看 watch for a good chance |
| siong kia-thâu 上鏡頭 photoegenic, appear in a movie |
| siong-kip 上級 high rank superiors |
| siong-kó (thái-kó) 上古 古, 大古 prehistoric time |
| siong-koan 相關 related, connected |
| siong-kong 相公 prime minister, a young gentleman (a term common in opera and old novels), (slang) a catamite |
| siong-kú 最久 longest |
| siong-kuí 常規 ordinary rules or practices |
| siong-lê 常例 regular order or procedures, usual or common practices |
| siong-lêk-chhù 植樹 布revergreen trees |
| siong-li 裁理 assistant manager (of a bank), to assist in managing a matter |
| siong-lián 常 年 throughout year, year in year out, average year |
| siong-lîn 相憐 mutual sympathy |
| tông-pê siong-lîn 同病相憐 fellow sufferers have mutual sympathy, misery loves company |
| siong-liông 商量 exchange opinions or views, discuss, discussion |
| siong-liu 上流 upper stream of a river, high society |
| siong-liu jîn-sû 上流人土 上流 classes contrasted with the masses |
| siong-liu kai-kip 上流階級 higher classes |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>sìông-ließlich sia-hœ</th>
<th></th>
<th>sìông put-chêng, hâ chek oãi. 上流教不正義。 When superiors are wicked, then inferiors are crooked and bad.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>sìông-mâu</td>
<td>相貌</td>
<td>sìông-se 詳細 in every detail and particular. detailed, nothing omitted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-mía (khoa-mía, sìông-mía)</td>
<td>貌</td>
<td>sìông-sek 相識 know each other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-mía-sian (sìông-mía-sian)</td>
<td>相士</td>
<td>sìông-sek 常識 common sense, general knowledge, a subject in the primary school curriculum which includes the ABC's of natural and social sciences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông nâu-kin 嫁腦筋 beat one's brain, a tough nut to crack, troublesome</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sìông-nghi 嫁新娘 the beautiful woman, &quot;Chang-o&quot;, who ascended to the moon after secretly eating her husband's immortality pill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-ngô (ngô-chiân) 上午，午前 forenoon, A.M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-nĩ (sìông-liān) 常年 in ordinary years, regular</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-nĩ tãi-hœe 常年大會 annual meetings or conventions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-pan 上班 go to the office, go on duty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-pek (chhêng-peh) 松柏 pine, fir, conifers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-peng 常兵 wounded soldiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-phê 相片 photograph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-phiau 商標 label, trademark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-phên 上品 goods of superior quality</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-phên 商品 commodity, merchandise</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-phên tîn-lâm-hœe (sìông-tîn) 商品展貿貿易 fair</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-phên tîn-liât-sek 商品陳列貿易 show-room</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-phê 會相配 match each other, compatible</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-pî-kun 常備軍 standing army</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-pî-peng 常備兵 regulars</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-pin 上賓 important guest, distinguished guests</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-po 常部 upper portion, first part, the first volume (of a two volume book)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông poa-goêh 上半月月 first half of a month</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông poa-iä (têng poa-mê) 上半夜夜 before midnight</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-pûn 花費大 costing too much money</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sìông-sêm</td>
<td></td>
<td>sìông-sêm an ever triumphant army</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-sêm-kun 常勝軍</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sìông-sie-sû 創設者 of the Mass (Catholic)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Catholic)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-sim 傷心 deeply hurt, break one's heart, very sad, grieved</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-sín 相信 believe, mutual trust, confidence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-siok 相繼 inherit</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-siok-jin 傳承人相繼人 heir</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-siok-koân 傳承權相繼權 right of inheritance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-siok-soe 傳承税相繼稅 inheritance tax</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-siông 常常 often, frequently, always</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-siông 想像 imagine, to fancy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-siông-lek 想像力 imagination, imaginative power</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-sô 上訴 appeal to a higher tribunal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-sû 相士 fortune teller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-sû 領受詞 message of praise, congratulations or felicitations, eulogy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-sû 上士 first sergeant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-sûi 相隨 accompany, follow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-sûn 上旬 the first ten days of a month</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tîng-sûn 中旬 middle part (ten days) of a month</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hâ-sûn 下旬 last ten days of a month</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-sût 相術 physiognomy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sìông-tâm 相談 converse, to talk together (archaic)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Siông-tê 上帝 God
siông-têng (siông-tin) 象徵 symbolize, symbol
siông-têng 上等 first class, superior quality
siông-têng-pêng 上等兵 private first class, PFC
siông-têng-sêng 象徵性作为 a token, a token (gift)
siông-têng thong-hôe 上等痛悔 perfect contrition (Catholic)
siông-thâi 相待 treat (a person)
siông-thâi 常態 normal carriage or manner, normal state
siông-thian 上天 heavens above, God
Siông-thian chi Hô 上天之后 Queen of Heaven (Catholic)
siông-thôan 相傳 be transmitted from person to person, to be handed down from generation to generation
sê-tâi siông-thôan 世代相传 received from ancestors
siông-thôk 習近 to read aloud, recite, intone
siông-thông 相通 having direct communication (e.g., two rooms or houses connected by a door or short passage)
siông-tê 上智 sage, the wisest, the most intelligent
siông-tiâm 商店 store, shop
siông-tiân 商展 trade fair
siông-tin 象徵 symbolize, symbol
siông-tioh 傷到 injure, wound, fall ill from
siông-tiông 嚴重的 severe (wound or disease)
siông-tu 街 market place
siông-tong 相當 corresponding, equivalent, considerable, to a great extent, appropriate, proper
siông-tông 相同 same, identical, similar, alike
siông tông ha 上中下 top, middle, bottom, best, medium, inferior, first, second, third
siông-uï 傷胃 injure the stomach
siông-uï 上尉 lieutenant (navy), captain (army, marine, air force)
sip 湿 wet, damp, moist, humid, get wet
hong-sip 風濕 rheumatism
tiău-sip 烫湿 damp
têo sip-sip 烤蒜 assume an unconcerned air, be indifferent to
sip (chap) 十 the tenth, complete, completely, perfect, extremely
Siang-sip-chiat 雙十節 Double Tenth, October 10, the National Day of the Republic of China
sip 拾 up, collect, to tidy, a formal form of the figure "ten" used in a document or check to prevent fraud
siu-sip 收拾 gather up things when preparing for a journey, to kill
sip 學 learn, familiarize oneself with, receive training in, to practice, to study
hok-sip 復習 review lessons learned
iân-sip 演習 military exercise, maneuver, drill
liân-sip 練習 training, practice, exercise, to practice, to exercise, rehearse
pó-sip 補習 private tutoring to supplement regular schooling
sit-sip 實習 practice what one has been taught
sip 遺 hereditary, inherit, to attack or take by surprise
iâ-sip 夜襲 night raid, make a night attack on
khong-sip 夜襲 air raid
sip-chín 湿疹 eczema
sip-chín-hoat 十進法 decimal system
sip-chít 小射線 to sip
sip-chôan (chap-chêng) 十全 perfect
sip-chôan sip-bô 十金 perfect
sip-gè-sô 習藝所 vocational training center, handicraft class
sip-ji 十文字 character "ten", the figure of a perpendicular cross
Ajiang-sip-ji-hoê 紅十文字會 Red Cross
sip-ji-chê-têng 十指腸 duodenum
sip-ji chí-têng hui-tiông (khui-tiông) 十指腸 漱腸 duodenal ulcer
sip-ji-hô 十字架 tied cross wise with string or rope
sip-ji-ke 十字架 cross streets, intersection
sip-ji-ke 十字架 cross, the Cross
sip-jì-kun 十字军 Crusaders
sip-jì-lō 十字路 cross roads
sip-jì-lō-kháu 十字路口 same as "sip-jī-lō" : cross-roads, intersection
sip-jī seng-hō 十字圣号 sign of the cross (Catholic)
sip-khí 溼 气 潮 humid, damp, dampness
sip-kim put-mui 赊帐不还 pick up a piece of lost gold or money and return it to the owner
sip-kō-sip-kō 無関係緊要 of no value care- less, casual, negligent
sip-kōan 習慣 habit, custom, practice
phái sip-kōan 坏习惯 bad habit
sip-kōan-gī (kōan-iōng-gī) 習慣語, 慣用語 idiom (archaic)
sip-kōan-boat 習慣法 customary law, customs having force of law
sip-kōan-seng 習慣性 habitual
sip-kōan sêng chū-jiàn 習慣成自然 Habit is second nature
Sip-liān chúu-bōk, pek-liān chúu-jīn. 十年間一棵樹木長百二年間樹木的人 It takes ten years to grow a tree, whereas a sound education program requires ten times as long before it takes root.
sip-sip 潮湿 moist
sip-sip-ā chúi 一點點點水 small quantity of water
sip-sip-ā koā 一點點點汗 light sweat
sip-tē 習題 problems to be worked out in the course of study, exercises
sip-tō 湿地 swampy land, damp place, marsh, swamp
sip thâu-kое 湿透 wet through
sip-tō 湿度 degree of humidity
sip-tō-pío 湿度表 hygrometer
sit 失 lose, to slip, to miss, omit, leave behind, to fail, err, to neglect, disregard
bān-bū-it-sit 高下失不 one mistake or fault in a million
kōe-sit 過失 faults, errors
sōng-sit 喪喪ペ lose, be deprived of
tek-sit 得失ペ gain and loss, offend
sūn-sit 損失 loss, damage, suffer a loss
sit (sek) 式 style, form, mode, pattern, fashion, type system, ceremony, (in mathematics) a formula
khōan-sit (…é khōan-sit) 一款式ペ, …的樣ペ form, model, pattern, sort, it seems that...
sit 消 waste away gradually, be eclipsed
sit 煽urge, be blown out (as a fire or lamp)
hőe sit-khí 煽熄了 fire has gone out
phah hō-sit 撲熄 exinguish (with an extinguisher)
pūn hō-sit 吹熄 blow out (a candle)
sit (chíaḥ) 食吃, food
hōc-sit 食べ board, food
i-sit 衣食 clothing and food
im-sit 飲食 drink and food, drinking and eating
sit 實果, real, true, actual, honest, faith-ful, sincere, practical, concrete, substantial, solid, tangible, fact, reality, truth, actuality
chin-sit 真実 actual, true, truth, factual
khak-sit 确実 real, true, certain
kī-sit 其実 as a matter of fact, in reality
kiat-sit 鳴果, bear fruit, solid, sturdy
lāu-sit 老實 honest, truthful (man)
sū-sit 事実 fact, reality, the truth
sit 殖 grow in abundance, prosper, to plant, fatten, become wealthy, colonize
seng-sit 生殖 reproduce, generate
geng-sit-khí 生殖器 genital organs
sit (ék) 翼 wings, fin
chíaū-a-sit 翼の翼 bird's wing
hǐ-sit 魚翅 fins, especially pectoral
lēng-sit 剪翅佩clip the wings of a bird
thī-sit 展翅佩 spread the wings
sit 植佩 plant, set up, plants, vegetation
chái-sit 植佩 set out trees
pēc-sit 培植佩 set out and bank up (seedlings) — to assist
sit-bē 迷失佩 lost, astray, go astray
sit-bē ā iū 迷失佩的羊佩 lost sheep
sit-bēng 失明佩 lose one's eyesight, become blind, be blind
sit bēng-ī 失名佩 lose reputation or good name
sit-chi  cannot learn anything unless you do it yourself.
sit-ch'ai  ch'eng-heng 實在 nùn 情形 zǐ actual state of affairs
sit-chè 實際 practice, actual condition, real state
sit-chè ch'eng-heng 實際 情形 zǐ actual state of affairs
sit-chè keng-giâm 實際 經験 ć practical experience
sit-chè-siông 實際 上 zǐ actually, in fact, as a matter of fact
Sit-chè-siông, góa bô ch'i 實際 上 zǐ 我 有 zǐ 錢 zǐ. To be frank with you, I have no money with me.
sit-chè-siông ē hâu-kó 實際 上 zǐ 的 ć practical results
sit-chek 實績 actual results, tangible achievements
thẹ-ko sit-chek 提高 实績 yield good results, give satisfactory results
sit-chêng 失政 mal-administration of government, misrule a nation
sit-chêng 實情 情況 (state, circumstances), actual facts of the case
tiâu-cha sit-chêng 調查 實情 investigate the actual circumstances
kông chhut sit-chêng 講出 實情 tell how things stand, confide the real state of affairs
sit-chhát 失察 be neglectful of one's duty of supervision, neglect to inquire into, be careless
sit-chhek 失策 faulty policy, poor tactics or strategy, bad scheming or planning, mistake
sit-chhiap 失賭 be stolen, be visited by a burglar
sit-chhù 失手 break something or hurt somebody by accident, to slip, lose control of the hand
sit-chhù phah-phòa 失手 打破 break by accident or slip
sit-chhò 失錯 make a mistake, fault

Lí nà an-ni cho, it-téng zī sit-chhò. 你記得這樣去作，一定不會失錯。 If you do it that way, you will certainly make a mistake.

sit-bi 失味  loss its smell, taste or flavor
sit-bin 失眠 be so much occupied as to lose one's sleep, insomnia
sit-bin 殖民 colonize, settle people in a less developed area
sit-bin chêng-chhek 殖民 政策 colonial policy
sit-bin-chû 失面子 lose face, disgrace oneself
sit-bin kau-iok 殖民 教育 colonial education
sit-bin-sim 失民心 lose the support of the people, alienate the masses
sit-bin-tê 殖民地 colony
sit-bông 失望 disappointment, despair, be disappointed or discouraged, in despair, lose hope
sit-but (chiah-miḥ, sit-piń) 食物, 食品 foods, foodstuffs, edibles
sit-but 植物 vegetables, plants
sit-but-hak 植物 学 botany
sit-but hâk-chiâ 植物 学者 botanist
sit-but-hâk-ka 植物 学家 botanist
sit-but-hûng 植物 園植物园, botanical garden
sit-but hâu-kó 實際 上 zǐ's ć photochemistry
sit-but hoat-iök-hâk 植物 發育學植物發育 embryology
sit-but hun-luí-hâk 植物 分類學 classification botany
sit-but-iū 植物 油 vegetable oil
sit-but-kài 植物 界 the vegetable kingdom
sit-but liâu-haut 食物 療法 倫理 倫理 倫理 倫理 食物 療法 倫理 倫理 倫理 倫理 倫理 倫理 倫理 倫理 倫理 倫理 倫理 倫理 倫理 倫理 倫理 倫理 倫理 倫理 倫理 倫理 倫理 倫理 倫理 倫理 倥 病理學 phytopathology
sit-but phiau-pûn 植物 植標 本植物標本 botanical specimens, herbarium
sit-but phoê-kip 食物 配給 rationing food
sit-but sê-pau 植物 細胞 vegetable cells
sit-but seng-li-hâk 植物 生理學 physics biological botany
sit-but seng-thài-hâk 植物 生態學 ecology
sit-but (chiah-miḥ) tiông-tôk 食物 中毒 food poisoning
sit-chài 真的 really, truly, certainly, real, solid, concrete

Nă bô sit-chài khi  Ché, ōn bê hâu. 若是 没有真正，不去做，學不來會。 You
sit-chí 失·志· disappointment, very discour-aged, despondent, in very low spirits (after failure)

Sit chi hó-li, chha chi chhian-li. 失·之·毫· 犹·差·之·千·里·。 A slight initial mistake will result in a great error in the end.

sit-chiàn 賭·践· practice, to practice (a prin-ciple), put (a theory) into practice

sit-chiàn lún-li-hák 賭·倫·理·學· practical ethics

sit-chiàn sia-höe-hák 賭·賭·社會·學· practical sociology

sit-chiat 失·節· lose chastity

sit-chin 失·真· be in disagreement with the actual image or sound

sit-chiok 失·足· stumble, make s slip

It sit-chiok, sêng chhian-kô-hîn. — 失·足· 成·千·古·恨·。 A single fault brings about endless remorse.

sit-chit 失·職· be delinquent, dereliction of one's duty

sit-chong 失·蹤· missing, disappear

I sit-chong kî. 他·失·蹤·了·。 where-abouts unknown, missing

sí-siong-chia kap sit-chong-chia 死·傷·者·及·失·蹤·者·了· killed, wounded and missing

sit-chú 失·主· The owner of a lost thing, (in law) the owner of lost property or the victim of a robbery, burglary

sit-chuí 失·水· dehydrated

sit-gëng 失·迎· Excuse me for not having greeted you I am sorry that I was out when you called

sit-giam 賭·驗· experiment, to test, experiment, test

sit-giam lóng-tû 黃·驗·農·場· experimental farm

sit-giam-sêk 賭·驗·室· laboratory

sit-giam sim-li-hák 賭·驗·心理·學· experimental psychology

sit-giam-tai 賭·驗·台· laboratory bench

sit-gian 失·言· make improper utterances, say what should not be said

Sit-gian, sit-giian! 失·言·！ 失·言·！ I am sorry for what I have said!

sit-giap 失·業· lose one's job, jobless, unem-

ployed, unemployment

sit-giap 賭·業· business, industry

sit-giap bûn-tê 失·業·問·題· unemployment problem

sit-giap-chúa 失·業·者· unemployed person

sit-giap-ka 賭·業·家· businessman, industrialist, an entrepreneur

sit-giap-kái 賭·業·界· business (industrial) world or circles

sit-giap po-hiâm 失·業·保·険· unemployment insurance

sit-giap thôan-thëi 賭·業·圈·體· business corporation

sit-giap tin-thiap 失·業·津·貼· unemployment allowance

sit-gô 失·誤· neglect, make a mistake

sit-goëch 月·蝕· eclipse of the moon, lunar eclipse

sit-hâu 失·效· lose legal, be invalidated, null and void, (medicines) lose potency or efficacy (usually because of a prolonged lapse of time)

sit-hâu 賭·效· real effect, effect, practical result, efficacy

sit-hêng 賭·行· practice (a principle), put (a plan) into practice, performance, fulfillment

sit-hêng iok-sok 賭·行·誠·言· fulfill one's promise

sit-hiân 賭·現· realize (a plan, a dream), materialize, come true, realization

sit-hiân li-siong 賭·現·理想· realize one's ideal, attain one's aim

sit-hô 失·和· discord, dissenion, be on bad terms

ka-têng sit-hô 家·庭·失·和· domestic discord (troubles)

sit-hôe 水·火· accidental fire, catch fire, have a fire

sit-hôe 賭·歲· true age

sit-hoch 失·血· lose blood

sit-hoch kôe-to 失·血·通·多· excessive bleeding

sit-hông 賭·俸· salary of a public official, allowance of grain

sit-hông 賭·況· actual state or scene, real condition

sit-hông chôn-pó 賭·況·轉·播· on-the-spot
sit-kōan-kāu 失-管-教- ill-bred or spoiled (child)
sit-lāi 内-径-，里-面-質-積- inside diameter, interior size (length of room or house measured within the walls)
sit-lē 烊-禮- commit a breach of etiquette, be impolite, be rude, I beg your pardon for my want of politeness
sit-lēk 質-力- strength (often said of collective strength, including resources and potentialities), real power, merit, efficiency

Eng-gí bō sit-lēk 英-語-沒-有-質-力- weak in English (though he is a graduate of college)

èng sit-lēk lāi ǐa 用-露-力-來-贏- win on one’s own merits

sit-li 失-利- suffer a defeat or setback
sit-liāu 食-料- food, provisions, groceries, foodstuffs
sit-liāu (chin-chāi sit-liāu) 食-料-，真-オ-資- 料- the real thing, not a fake
sit-liōng (chhiā-hōng) 食-量- food intake, quantity of food one consumes, capacity for eating
sit-lōan 失-戀- disappointed in love, broken hearted

sit-lōh 失-落- lose
sit-lōk 食-禄- draw government pay, be in public service, salary of an official
sit-nū (chhiā-nū) 食-糧- foodstuff, provisions

sit-pāi 失-敗- fail, failure, defeat
sit-pāi-chu-ɡí-chiā 失-敗-主-義-決-者- defeatist
Sit-pāi ui seng-kong chi bó 失-敗-為-成功-之-母- Failure begets success if at first you don’t succeed, try, try again.

sit-phīn 食-品- foodstuffs
sit-phīn-tiām 食-品-店- grocery (store), food store
sit-phó 食-譜- cook book, collection of recipes, diet formula

sit-pō 資-報- be reimbursed for what one spends

sit-pēc 失-陪- Please excuse me for not being able to keep you company for the moment, excuse me (said on leaving company), pardon me (said on
sit-san refusing to eat something offered
sit-sàn 失 - 散 - lost and scattered, dispersed
sit-se 失 - 勢 - lose one’s good luck, position, influence, authority
sit-sek 失 - 色 - lose color, turn pale
sit sek seng ia 食 - 色 - 性 - also - The desire for food and sex is part of human nature.
sit-si 質 - 施 - enforcement, carry (a law, regulation) into effect, put (a system) into operation
sit-sia (bọ-sia) 失 - 聲 - 失 - 嘆 - 失 - 喊 - 失 - 子 - lose one’s voice (from crying, yelling)
sit-sin 失 - 信 - break one’s words or promise, break faith
sit-sin 失 - 神 - absent minded, utterly dispirited, stupefied, fall unconscious, fainting spell
sit-sin 失 - 身 - lose virginity (said of women), incur disgrace
sit sin-hun 失 - 身 - 子 - do something beneath one’s dignity
sit sin-iòng 失 - 信 - 用 - lose one’s credit or reputation
sit-siòng 失 - 常 - be abnormal, out of its usual order, perform below one’s normal capacity
cheng-sin sit-siòng 精 - 神 - 失 - 常 - mental disease
sit-sip 質 - 習 - practice what one has been taught (said of students or trainees shortly before or immediately after graduation)
sit-sip i-seng (i-su) 質 - 習 - 醫 - 生 - ( 醫 - 師 - ) an intern
sit-sip-seng 質 - 習 - 生 - an apprentice, student
sit-sit chái-chái 質 - 質 - 在 - 在 - really, truly, certainly
sit-siu 失 - 收 - have a poor harvest
sit-siu 質 - 收 - net receipts, real income, take-home pay, actual yield
sit-só 失 - 數 - actual number
sit-so 失 - 散 - lost and scattered, dispersed
sit-soan 失 - 算 - miscalculation, miscalculate
sit-sū 失 - 事 - accident, meet with an accident, be wrecked
sit-sū 質 - 事 - actual thing, fact
Sit-sū-chiat (chèng-chhù-ā-chiat) 植 - 樹 - 節 - Arbor Day, March 12, anniversary of Dr. Sun Yat-sen’s death
sit-tā 失 - 臉 - lose courage
sit-tăn (sit-tōa) 章 - 弾 - live shell, live ammunition
sit-tăn sia-kkek 章 - 弾 - 射 - 擊 - live ammunition fire practice
sit-tăng 失 - 重 - lose weight
sit-tè 質 - 異 - actuality, on-the-spot, for practical purpose
kha tāh sit-tè khù chò 墳 - 腹 - 質 - 異 - 去 - 做 - have practical experience
sit-tè chhù-giām 質 - 異 - 試 - 實 - 椿 - actual tests, field testing
sit-tè ēng-iòng 質 - 異 - 應 - 用 - apply to practice, practical application
sit-tè tiāu-cha 質 - 異 - 調 - 查 - on-the-spot investigation, exploration, field survey
sit-tek 失 - 德 - lose one’s virtue, commit some great crime
sit-teng 晃 - 燈 - put out the light
sit-thài 失 - 態 - misbehave, a blunder, disgrace
chin sit-thài (chò chhut sit-thài) 很 - 失 - 態 - ( 做 - 出 - 失 - 態 - ) commit a blunder, made a scene
sit-thè-bìn 失 - 面 - 子 - lose face
sit thè-thòng 失 - 體 - 續 - lose dignity, be disgraced
sit-thióng 失 - 賽 - lose the confidence of the boss, lose the love of one’s husband, fall out of imperial favor
sit-thióng-lūi 食 - 魚 - 類 - insectivores (zoology)
sit ti-kak 失 - 知 - 觉 - lose consciousness
sit-tiān 停 - 電 - power cut, outage, failure
sit-tiau 失 - 調 - be out of tune or harmony, maladjustment, incoordination
sit-ting 食 - 堂 - dining room (hall), refreshment room, mess hall, restaurant
chū-chö-chhan sit-ting 自 - 助 - 餐 - 食 - 堂 - cafeteria
kán-i sit-ting 簡 - 易 - 食 - 堂 - buffet
sit-tō 食 - 道 - gullet, esophagus
sit-tō-gām 食 - 道 - 癌 - cancer of the esophagus
sit-tō-iām 食 - 道 - 炎 - esophagitis
sit-tòng 失 - 調 - irregular, improper (conduct)
siu 收 - draw together, to gather, collect, accept, receive, to take, to end, come
to a close, take back  
bé-siu 收 dispute, bribe  
but-siu 没收, confiscate  
chiap-siu 接收, take over (materials)  
hong-siu 豐收, good harvest  
kiám-siu 減收, poor harvest  
siu  修, repair, to reform, to mend, adorn, to prune, to cut, sharpen, to study, slender  
toa-siu 大修, very thorough (auto) repair  
siu 羞, ashamed, shy, bashful, to insult, put to shame  
Lâu-put-siu 老不羞! You shameless old wretch! Dirty old man!  
nâu-siu sêng-loi 情不自禁, feel anger from embarrassment  
siu 守, guard, protect, defend, to watch, keep or observe (rules), to maintain  
khàn-siu 看守, watch over and take care of, prison guard  
pó-siu 把守, guard (against attack)  
pó-siù 保守, conservative  
thè-siu 退守, retreat (to a city, position) and defend it  
siu (chhiú) 手, arm, the hand, a person  
chú-siu 水手, sailor  
hiong-siu 兄手, murderer  
pek-siu sêng-ka 白手起家, become rich, from rags to riches  
siu 首, head, the chief, leader, the first, beginning, capital, classifier of songs, poems, hymns ("nng siu si" means two poems)  
bân-ok  im ù siú 萌, evil, sin, to be, adulthood is the greatest of all crimes  
cham-siu 斬首, behead  
chù-siu 自, self, surrender oneself to justice  
goân-siu 元首, chief of state, president  
póng-siu 標首, highest name on the list of new graduates  
si-siu 尸首, corpse  
siù 秀, brilliant, excellent, competent, outstanding, beautiful, elegant, graceful, fine  
chheng-siu 清秀, polite and refined in appearance, genteel, rather thin, elegant, and nice looking  
chún-siu 俊秀, good looking (person)  
iù-siu 優雅,秀氣, 精巧, delicate (not coarse), elegant, refined  
siu 歌, general name for quadruped, beast, brute, animal, bestial, beastly  
bêng-siu 猛歌, fierce beasts  
ch'ai-siu 走歌, quadrupeds  
khim-siu 禽歌, birds and beasts  
siu 装, embroidery, embroider  
chhiah-siu 刺繡, lace, drawn work, to embroider  
siu 游泳, swim  
siu 售, sell, dispose of, to trade  
chhut-siu 出售, give out for sale  
kip-siu 急售, sell urgently  
lâm-siu 康售, sell for or at a low price  
sias-siu 銷售, consumption of goods  
siu 仇, an enemy, to revenge, deep enmity  
chhím-siu 深仇, very inveterate enmity  
kâu-siu 仇敵, an enemy  
kong-po su-siú 公私仇, take private revenge under guise of public justice  
oan-siu 冤仇, grudge  
pô-siu 報仇, revenge  
un chiong siú pò 恩仇, revenge evil for good  
siu 囚, prisoner, imprison  
siu 受, receive, accept, suffer, endure, preceding a noun or a verb to form a passive voice  
chù-chok chù-siu 自作自受, the natural consequences of one’s own deed, well deserved punishment  
hhiáng (hhiông)-siú 享受, enjoy, indulge oneself in (some pleasant pursuit)  
jim-siu 忍受, to endure, to bear  
nia-siu 領受, received  
sêng-siu 承受, accept, inherit  
siu 投, give, hand over to, confer (a degree, prize), teach, to tutor  
kà-siu 教授, professor  
khaú-siu 口授, communicate orally  
thoán-siu 傳授, initiation (into mysteries, a secret), initiate (a person into the mysteries of)  
siu (châu) 巢, 窝, bird’s nest, haunt, den, hideout (for bandits)  
chhât-siu 贩, 窩, den of thieves  

S - 887 -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chinese</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu</strong></td>
<td>bird’s nest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>cháo-siu</strong></td>
<td>build a nest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>kâu-hia-siu</strong></td>
<td>nest of ants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>niâu-chi-siu</strong></td>
<td>rat’s nest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>phang-siu</strong></td>
<td>nest of bees or wasps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu</strong></td>
<td>life span of a person, old age, longevity, birthday, die in old age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>hôe-siu</strong></td>
<td>life span of a person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>iâu-siu</strong></td>
<td>very short life, die young</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ko-siu</strong></td>
<td>What is your venerable age? (said to an old person)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>pài-siu</strong></td>
<td>make a congratulatory visit to a man on his birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>te-hôe-siu</strong></td>
<td>die young, short life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>têng-hôe-siu</strong></td>
<td>long life, old age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu</strong></td>
<td>sleeve, to hide or conceal objects up the sleeve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>lêng-siu</strong></td>
<td>Lit. collar and cuffs — a leader</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu</strong></td>
<td>take (a criminal suspect) into custody</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-báí</strong></td>
<td>bury, collect (corpses) and bury them</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-bé</strong></td>
<td>buy up, to win (support, people’s hearts) by less than honorable means, bribe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-bê-khî</strong></td>
<td>I don’t deserve it, you flatter me</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu</strong></td>
<td>cannot hold (a front-line position)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu</strong></td>
<td>can hold or maintain (frontline, position, chastity, regulation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu</strong></td>
<td>words cannot be recalled, (debts) cannot be collected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-bín</strong></td>
<td>shave one’s face</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-bóe</strong></td>
<td>come to a conclusion, concluding passage, movement, settle (an affair), put things in order, clear away</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-bông</strong></td>
<td>keep watch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-bông siong-chô</strong></td>
<td>help each other in guarding against enemies (said of neighbors in a community)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu bún-tô</strong></td>
<td>receive pupils (apprentices)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chai</strong></td>
<td>keep a fast, observe abstinence from flesh meat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chái</strong></td>
<td>fine talent, scholar, lowest degree conferred upon successful candidates under the former civil service examination system</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chái-lo</strong></td>
<td>miser, niggard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu Cháp-kài</strong></td>
<td>keep the Commandments of God (Catholic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chê</strong></td>
<td>control, check, be moderate in, temperance, abstinence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chêng</strong></td>
<td>adjust (a machine), retouch (a photograph)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chêng</strong></td>
<td>amendment, revision, modification, adjustment, correction, reassessment, retouching, amend, retouch, revise, modify, to correct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chêng</strong></td>
<td>maintain chastity, remain a virgin (e.g., a girl whose betrothed has died)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chêng</strong></td>
<td>be impregnated, conceive, fertilization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chêng-an</strong></td>
<td>amended bill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chêng-kê</strong></td>
<td>fertile period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chê</strong></td>
<td>star of old age (portrayed as a very old man with a large head), a person on his birthday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chhiú pông-koan</strong></td>
<td>look on without even lifting a finger (to help), to watch with folded arms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chhông</strong></td>
<td>found, to start, initiate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chhù</strong></td>
<td>first time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chí</strong></td>
<td>income and expenditure, revenue and expenditure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chí</strong></td>
<td>accounts are balanced</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chí-phô</strong></td>
<td>cash book</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chî</strong></td>
<td>collect payments, receive money</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chiam</strong></td>
<td>needle for embroidery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu chiam-lê-jit</strong></td>
<td>observe a feast day or holy day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chian</strong></td>
<td>prune</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chiat</strong></td>
<td>remain a widow, remain single after a betrothed husband has died before the wedding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chin hong-song</strong></td>
<td>travelers much exposed to weather and cold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>siu-chiông</strong></td>
<td>commanding general in charge of the defense of a city or strategic point</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
siu-chiong 壽 街 die in old age

siu-chiong chêng-chûm 壽 街 正 宿 Lit. He has completed his term of life in the chief resting place. — to die on..., to die in old age (now used in obituary)

siu-chiong lôc-chûm 壽 街 内 宿 She has completed her term of life in the inner resting place.

siu-chip 秦 舍 receive and keep (a receipt, license)

siu-chip 秦 收 collect, gather

siu-chip iû-phio (chip-iû) 收 收 集 收 郵 收 郵 stamp, collect stamps

siu chêng-kah 收 收 指 乙 甲 manicure

siu-chô 受 造 be created

siu-chô-bût 受 造 物 Lit. created things — creation

siu-cho 受 租 collect rent

siu-chôc 受 罪 receive the punishment for guilt, suffer hardships, have a bad time

siu-chông 受 藏 collect and keep (curios)

siu-chông-ka 受 藏 家 collector

siu Chû-jît 守 主是日 observe (keep)

Sunday (Catholic)

siu-chûi 游 游泳 swim

siu-chun 收 存 put aside, receive for keeps, receive for custody

siu-ek 收 益 get the benefit, to profit

siu-ek 受 益 be benefited

siu-ek-hûi 受 益 費 money paid to the government for the benefit derived from public construction projects

siu-ek-jîn 受 益 人 beneficiary

siu-gî (siu-lè) 壽 偃, 壽 禮 birthday gifts

siu-giap 修 業 study at school, pursue academic studies

siu-hái 受 害 be victimized, suffer losses or injuries

siu-hái-jîn 受 害 人 sufferer, victim, the injured (party)

siu-hek 收 豐 harvest, fruit (of efforts), gather in the crops

siu-hêng 修 修 ascetic practices, practice Buddhist or Taoist rules (often strict and ascetic in nature)

siu-hêng 受 刑 be tortured, be punished (by law)

siu-hóan 囚 犯 犯 prisoner, convict, jail bird

siu hoan-gêng 受 欢 迎 be welcomed, be received or treated graciously, find favor in one's eyes

siu-hoat 守 法 abide by the law

siu-hoat 受 罪 be punished or penalized, be fined

siu-hoat 收 发 receive and send out (official papers, documents), office clerk who takes care of the receiving and sending out of official correspondence

siu-hoat-sec 收 发 室 office through which official correspondence of an organization is received or sent out

siu-hôe 收 回 get back, regain, retrieve

siu-hôe 纡, 花, embroidery

siu-hôe 接 货, 接 收, sale clerk, salesclerk

siu-hôe, seng-gân 修 請 會 聖 願 religious profession

siu-hôk 收 服 subdue and win the allegiance of

siu-hôk 恢 复 recover (lost territory)

siu-hôk hû-san (kok-thô) 恢 复 河 山 recover lost territory

siu-hong 受 封 be ennobled

siu-hûi 受 資 be benefitted, receive benefit

siu-hûn 守 份 be content with one's lot, do what one is suited for

siu-hûn 受 訓 receive training

siu-i 壽 衣 clothes prepared by a person during his lifetime to assure that he will be properly dressed at his funeral

siu-i 受 年 veterinarians

siu-i-hâk 受 警 學 veterinary medicine

siu-i 受 院 monastry, seminary

siu-i-khêng (kô-mê) 守 夜 keep night watch

siu-ima 控 制 evil

siu-im-kî 收 音 機 radio receiving set, radio

siu-in 受 孕 become pregnant

siu-iok 守 约 keep a promise, honor a pledge

siu-iông 修 義 moral culture, make a constant effort to improve oneself
| siu-khi | siu-toah (siu-khì lák-toah) | 天之 be very short with (a person), be hopping mad |
| siu-kho | 受之 suffer misery or calamity |
| siu-kho-làn | 受之受之受之 suffer hardship |
| siu-kho-làn | 受之受之受之 suffer all the hardship |
| siu-khòa | 收之看之 watch (television) |
| siu-khóan-jín | 收之款之人之 recipient (of remittance) |
| siu-kì (siu-tiáu) | 收之騰之, 收之修之 receipt |
| siu-kì | 授之旗之 give the national flag to a sports team leaving for competition abroad |
| siu-kì an-hùn | 守己安份之 abide by rule |
| siu-kìa | 收之静之 quiet the soul of a terrified child by a charm |
| siu-kìan | 修之建之 repair and build |
| siu-kìm | 囚之禁之 imprison, confine, detain |
| siu-kim | 墓之冥之纸之 idolatrous paper with the character "siu" written on it |
| siu-kío pò-lo | 修之橋之補之路之 Lit. repair or build bridges and mend roads — works of merit |
| siu-kíp | 首之級之 human head — beheaded |
| siu ko tek tông | 高之盛之德之重之 of a ripe old age and great virtue |
| siu-kô (siu-kò) | 收之購之 buy up |
| siu-kóa (chiu-kóa) | 守之寡之 remain in widowhood |
| siu-koh | 收之割之 gather in the harvest |
| siu-koh-ki | 收之割之機之 reaping machine |
| siu-kôan | 授之權之 delegate authority |
| siu-kû | 守之舊之 maintain or keep old ways, conservative |
| siu-ku | 紙之龜之 large turtle shaped cakes used on birthday |
| siu kui-ki | 守之規之矩之 observe rules, regulations, well-behaved |
| siu-kui kok-ìu | 收之歸之國之有之 nationalization of property, nationalize (enterprises) |
| siu kui-lût | 守之規之律之 observe discipline |
| siu-lám | 收之攬之 collect extensively, win (the people's hearts) |
| siu-lám jìn-sím | 收之攬之人之必之 win the people's hearts |
| siu-lân | 受之難之 suffer trials and tribulation |
| Siu-lân-jít | 受之難之日之 Good Friday |
siu-lap 收納： accept (something), adopt
siu-lap 受納： be accepted
siu-í 收禮： accept a present or gift
siu-lí 秀麗： elegant, beautiful, graceful
siu-lí 受禮： receive a salutation, receive a gift

siu-lén 言領： Lit. head and neck — leader, chief

siu-lín (chuí-lín) 令靈： keep watch by a corpse

siu-lí 受理： be accepted by a court for prosecution (said of a legal case), accept (a petition, complaint)

siu-lí 修理： repair, to repair (slang) to fix or torture

Góa boeh ká li siu-lí. 我要你修理你。 I will repair it for you. I will fix you, spank you.

siu-lí 修士： Catholic nun, a sister

siu-lí-seng 修士： aspirant (Catholic)

siu-liam 收敛： collect (tax, grain), draw together, to contract, become less flagrant in behavior

siu-liam (liám) 收敛： put a corpse into a coffin, coffining rites

siu-liam-che 收敛剂： astringents

siu-lián 修士： practice asceticism, cultivate one's physical and mental capabilities according to Taoist rules

siu-lián 寿联： longevity couplets, couplets presented to a person on his birthday wishing him a long life

siu liông-siê chek-pi 受良心的責備： suffer remorse

siu-líu 收留： give shelter to (a person), detain, to harbor, take in (orphans or refugees)

siu-ló：酬勞： reward

siu-ló-kí 路機： steam roller

siu-lúi：動物： animals, fauna

siu-mú 麻繩： long noodles eaten on a birthday, symbolizing long life

siu-múa (hoe-siú) 麻命： person's life span

siu-mùng (kō-mùng) 守門： guard the gate against invaders

siu-náu 領： chief, boss, key member, mastermind

siu-nóa 嬰兒： infant： a custom for a four month old baby whereby the grandmother on the mother's side presents cookies strung on a red string and hung around the neck of the baby so that the cookies can absorb the excess salvia that the mouth of a recently born baby produces

siu-óa 收拾： clear the table (after a meal), put dishes back (on shelf after washing)

siu-óe 守衛： guard, protect, guard, doorkeeper

siu-óe 繡畫： embroidered pictures or designs

siu-óe-khí 受話器： telephone receiver

siu-pán 罩板： coffin

siu-pang 間房： young lady's chamber

siu-pē 修建： make (a road) level

siu-pengl 收兵： draw off the troops (for temporary truce)

siu-phoon 受聘： accept a job offer

siu-phin 收騙： be cheated or swindled, be fooled

siu-phio (be-phio) 售票： sell tickets

siu-phio-chhuó，siu-phio-khâu 售票處： ticket office, box office

siu-phio-oân 售票員： ticket collector

siu-phôe 驃皮： animal skin or hide, a fur

siu-pí 守備： defense, garrison, to defend, to guard, (in baseball) take the field

siu pi-bit 守秘密： keep a secret

siu pí Lãm-san 寿比南山： May your life be as lofty as the Southern Mountain Ranges. — a greeting for a person on his birthday.

siu-pi-peng 守備： garrison, guards (archaic)

siu-pò 收報： require, to reward

siu-pò-ki 收報機： telegraph receiving set

siu-pò 修補： repair, to mend

siu-pò 繡補： darn

siu-póa 收盤： closing quotation (of a stock or commodity) for the day

siu pún-hún 守本分： fulfill one's duties, mind one's own business

siu-sa 收衣： collect clothes (for washing), take in clothes (after drying)
siu-sat 仇殺: kill from hatred, murder committed out of grudge
siu-sek 修飾: adorn, beautify, doll up, spiff up
siu-sek 首席: head of the table, the highest ranking, senior
siu-sek kiêm-chhat-koa* 首席檢察官: chief proctor
siu-sek tài-piáu 首席代表: chief delegate
siu-seng 收穫: harvest
họ siu-seng 稱: good harvest
phả siu-seng 财: poor harvest
siu-seng 勝: bestiality, beastliness, animal passion or desires

siu-seng (siu-chhe)*: the host of birthday party, a reference to a person on his birthday, the god of longevity

siu-sī (siu sī-kan) 守時: be punctual
siu-siā* 守城: protect a (walled) city
siu-siān 修善: reform and cultivate virtue
siu-sī-an* 首先: very first, at first, first of all...

siu-siān (lengkap-siān): the host of birthday party, a reference to a person on his birthday, the god of longevity

siu-siāu 收賬: collect payments of bills
siu-sim 勝心: bestiality, beastliness
jun-bin siu-sim: man's face but brute's heart
siu-sīm 受審: be judged
siu-sin 修身: cultivate oneself, practice morality
siu-sīn 守信: keep promises, remain faithful
siu-sīn 養辰: birthday, birthday feast for an old man
siu-sīn-iông 守信人: keep promises, remain faithful
siu-sīn-jin: recipient of a letter
siu-sīn jú giôk: keep oneself as pure as jade, keep one's integrity intact in adversity

siu-sīn-ki 受信機: telegraph receiving apparatus
siu-sīng 首相: prime minister (of Japan and England)

siu-sīng 收傷: be injured, get hurt, be wounded

siu-sip 收拾: gather up and put in order,
siu be kau

chhā-siu* 木箱木质 box (case)
chhia-siu* 車箱汽车 body of a cart, compartment, car body
chuí-siu* 水箱汽车 body of a cart, compartment, car body
phọe-siu* 皮箱皮 suitcase

siu* (siông) 賞給 reward, bestow, to grant, give to an inferior, enjoy, appreciate (moonlight)
pô-siu* 報賀 reward

siu* 屬於, 生肖 animal signs used in the twelve year cycle, be born in a particular year of the twelve year cycle, represented by one of twelve animals.

Lǐ siu* sim-mih? 你屬什麼生肖?

What animal is the sign of your year of birth?

Góa siu* tì. 我屬屬豬. I was born in the year of the pig.

cháp-fì se-siu* 一, 統, thâu, in, bâu, sin, chi, ngo, bì, sin, iu, sút, hài (chhi, gu, hó, thò, lêng, choa, bê, iǔ, kâu, ke, káu, tì). The animal of the year is then the name of the year. The year of the pig is the year of the year where well-wishers come to offer congratulations to a person on his birthday

siu* sán. serum, watery matter from a wound, soft slimy dirt, the slime on an eel or fish's skin

ṭäng-a-siu* 腹腔液 cavity fluid mucous discharge from the bowels

siu* (siông) 想想 think, consider, to hope, expect, to plan

gāu-siu* 多謀 good at planning or scheming

gông-siu* 妄想 foolish purpose, thinking of what one cannot get or what cannot be done

siu*a 箱子 a box (wooden, iron)

siu* bē chhut-lāi (siu* bē nhu-lāi) 想想不出來, 想想不起來 unable to call to mind, cannot remember

siu* bē kau 想想不到 one's surprise, unex-
siu⁴ be khui

pectedly

siu⁴ bê khuí 想不開 unable to take a resigned attitude, take some misfortune too seriously

siu⁴ bê thong 想不通 can't figure it out, beyond comprehension

siu⁴-bô-kau 沒有想到 to one's surprise, unexpected, think about without coming to a conclusion

siu⁴-bô-po 想不岀來 cannot think of a method or plan

siu⁴-boch 要想 be want to

siu⁴-chá 太早太早 too early

siu⁴-chê 太多 too much, too many

siu⁴-chha 想錯 consider erroneously

siu⁴-chhô 想錯 to think incorrectly,

siu⁴-chhû 想家 think of home, homesick

siu⁴-chî 賞饗 tips (for waiters, servants)

siu⁴-chin 考細思量 consider, detailed

siu⁴ chîn 想盡思量 consider thoroughly

siu⁴-goêh 享受月亮 enjoy the moonlight

siu⁴-hêng 高興起米来 be interested in...

siu⁴-hoat 賞罰 reward and punishment to reward and punish

siu⁴-hoat 法 way of looking at something, a view

siu⁴ hoat-tô (siu⁴ pân-hoat) 想法子 devise means, think up a scheme

siu⁴-hoê 花享受 the flowers

Siu⁴ khâk khui lê! 想開開一下點來! Don't take it (failure, misfortune) too seriously! Cheer up!

siu⁴ kha khaí 看遠一點 be far seeing

siu⁴ khan siu⁴ phâng 想盡想法主意 try every possible means (as to injure another or get money out of people)

siu⁴-khi 想起 think of, remember, come into the mind

siu⁴ kho- sók 太隨便 undue familiarity, be "fresh"

siu⁴ khoa-bî-liê 想想看 try to call to mind, think over again

siu⁴-kim 賞金 prize money, bonus

siu⁴ kim-páí 賞金牌 award a gold medal

siu⁴-lâi siuo⁴-khî 想來想去 turn (a matter) over and over in one's mind, to ponder

siu⁴-liâm (siao-liâm) 想念念 give thought to (a person), to miss (something or someone)

siu⁴-lok-lok 黏糊糊的 sticky

siu⁴-pak 太緊 too tight (e.g., a dress)

siu⁴-phian 想歪了 confused or twisted thinking, devious, crooked (words, thoughts)

siu⁴-po 賞報 reward

siu⁴-poe 棋盤, 麻將板 bean shaped pieces of bamboo root used for divining before idols

chêt hû̄ siu⁴-poe 一副棋盤 a pair of divining blocks

siu⁴-pûi 過肥 obesity

siu⁴-sî 相思 yeaming between lovers, miss each other, be in love with each other

siu⁴-sî (siu⁴ boch sî) 想死 long for death

siu⁴-sî-pê (pe-sî-sî) 相思病 lovesickness

siu⁴-siân 氣餓, 憊息 be tired of, become disgusted with

siu⁴-siân hoat-ok 賞罰 evil, reward the good and punish the evil

siu⁴-siû chuî-chiû 漏黏黏的 softened, and spoiled by moisture, growing soft or sticky with moisture

siu⁴-sû 賞賜 bestow money, presents on an inferior or junior, gifts or money given as a reward

siu⁴-tang-siu⁴-sai 胡思亂想 fantasize

Siu⁴ thâm û ke-lam. 食小包大 小包 大包 不小包大, 包使把米多米. As the result of covetousness, the thief is caught and covered with a chicken basket (as punishment) — The result of greed is complete loss.

siu⁴-thong 想清清楚楚 make a clear thought

siu⁴ tiôh 想到 think of, remember, to hit upon (an idea)

siu⁴-tông-phong 回頭想想 反思反省 introspection, self questioning

sng (soan) 酸 sour, acid, tart, stale, spoiled, sad, grieved, sorrowful, aching, jealous, envious, stingy, aching pains, feeling of pain and weariness about the bones or in the limbs

chhau-sng 酸 turn sour, soured so as to be spoiled

io-chiah-kut sng 腿酸 aching back

kha sng 腿酸 legs feeling sore, after a long walk
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Chinese</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>pale and thin, yellow and emaciated</td>
<td>不覸 雷</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dispirited from bad treatment (e.g., a child, daughter-in-law or slave-girl)</td>
<td>燕省物中</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>heartbroken, sad, grieved</td>
<td>心酸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>frost, hoarfrost, white and powdery (like hoarfrost), white, coolness, pure and clean</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>freeze, congeal</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hoarfrost forming</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>having very contracted views (said in scolding or chiding)</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>linchpin, small pin for holding anything in its place, small bolt or pin for door or window, put into a crack a small pin or wedge in order to make something firm</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wooden wedge or pin</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suppository</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>small iron pin or wedge for keeping something in its place</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>screw down, to drive in a wedge or pin</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>children romp, to frolic, play pranks on, to joke, to jest, to play noisily</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>not fool around in Church.</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>play with fire</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>injure, lay waste, to waste, ruined</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a great loss</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>very injurious (hard work, excessive drinking or eating)</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>count, reckon, compute, calculate, to plan, to scheme, to guess, foretell, to regard, consider, to deem</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>liquidation, balance accounts</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>charge without deduction or discount</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>calculation, to reckon</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>suppose, to plan</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mental arithmetic</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reckoned (count) from, begin a calculation (as of wages) at such a date</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>third house from this side</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>five days including today</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>total, all told, in all</td>
<td>燕省</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

It costs over one thousand dollars in all.
sng-khui 酸味，酸味 having a slight sour smell
sng-kin 以...计 sold by weight
sng kiu-h-kiu (sng giuh-giuh) 酸味极了 very sour
sng-laï sng-khi 算来算去 count or consider over and again
sng-lam 稍微酸。酸的 slightly sour or acid, so as to be pleasant to the taste
sng-lam-ti 又酸又甜 slightly sour and sweet, so as to be pleasant to the taste
sng-lang-thau 算人数头 count the number of people
sng-mia (siong-mia, khoa-mia) 算命 tell fortunes
sng-mia-sian (sng-mia sian-si) 算命的。算命先生 fortune teller
sng-ming 拧（堅）open a door with a wedge or screw, as at night
sng-nig 酸软。肌肉, limbs, aching and lacking strength
tkha-chhio sng-nig 平肩, 酸软。肌肉, limbs, aching and lacking strength
sng-nig-thia 酸痛。身体, weak and worn out, in a state of insufficiency, all weary and aching
sng-poa 算盘 abacus
phah sng-poa (tiak sng-poa) 打算算盘 calculate with an abacus
sng-poa-ti 算盘珠。珠。算盘 beads
sng-poa phi a toa kah-chhia-phia 算盘算背。在背算, 小心。小心, stingy, of calculating disposition
sng-sch 雪 frost and snow
sng-seng (sng-chit) 酸性。酸度。酸性。Acidity
sng-seng hoan-emp 酸性反应。酸性 reaction
sng-si 坎死。弯死。弯死。死。grave to death
sng-siaw 算欠。结算。结算。account, get even with a person
Goa boeh ka i sng-siaw 我欠你跟他算帐。I'll settle the account with him.
I'll get even with him.
sng-sng 酸酸的。酸。sour, tart, grieved, sick at heart
sng-suï 桑葚, 桑葚。果实。fruit of mulberry tree
sng-sui-chhio 桑树。桑。mulberry tree
sng-sun 竹筒。type of pickled bamboo shoot
sng-sut 算数。arithmetic
sng-tai 错了的。counted wrongly
sng-taï 后来者。代名词。pay the bill, be responsible for
Kin-aj jhiah chang sng-tai goa。今年吃。花费。结算。结算。Today the food is on me. Today I'll pay for the food.
sng-thia 酸痛。肌肉。ache from over exertion
sng-tung 损坏。毁坏。spoil, to dirty and spoil, harm, damage, injure
sng-tui 坏胃。injurious to the stomach
so 捏，搓，搓。stroke, to rub, to pet, feel about in the dark, to roll (thread) on the palm
am-so-so 黑漆漆。漆 very dark
po-so 奖善。奖赏。flatter, cajole
gau po-so 很会奖善。奖赏。flatter fond of flattering
so 梭。weaver's shuttle, go to and fro like a shuttle
jit-goat ju so 日月。时光。梭。days and months fly like a shuttle
so (sô) 喝。instigate, incite
sai-sô 喝使。喝。instigate, incite
so 搅。disturb, agitate, amorous, wolfish
hong-so 穷。穷。rich。rambling about for amusement (often for evil pleasure)
lò-so (lò-so-so) 喊。喊。喊。喊。喊。troublesome, annoying with repeated and useless talk, beg for something persistently
sò 嫂。elder brother's wife, it is appended to the personal name of the husband as an appellation of his wife, when we would use "hia" for himself, e.g., "Fang-tin-so"，wife of a man called "Fang-tin-hia"
aso 嫂。elder brother's wife, the appellation for elder brother's wife
hia-so 大嫂。elder brother's wife
ji-sò 二嫂。wife of second oldest brother
sò 锁。lock, fetters, chains, to lock, confine
am-so 暗锁。锁 with a secret contrivance for opening, a mortise lock
khui-só 開鎖: open a lock
hō-bé-só (sō-jí-só) 聽碼鎖: combination lock
do bō lō-hi 中不玉: failing to lock
do bō tiau 壁不住: unable to keep under restraint, cannot lock
so bō lō-hi: 没鎖: failed to lock
sìō 燥: dry, parched, scorched, causing thirst or having a heating effect (as some eatables), poor
sán-chhān ｇau sō-chú: 瘠的者食: 吃之: 意: barren land absorbs much water a lean man eats a lot
ta-sō 乾燥: dry, crisp, having no softness or gentle moisture
sō 爬: 慢吞吞: to crawl, to crawl slowly go walking about
âm-sō-sō 黑漆漆: 漆: very dark
chò tā-chi chin gau sō 做什么事: 慢吞吞: 慢的: very slow at work
o-sō-sō 黑漆漆: 漆: very dark, very black, very dirty
sì-kè-sō 到: 遍: 遍: wander about
so-a (niâu-chhái-a) 捻: 捻子: weaver's shuttle
so-chhāu 除草: 稻田: weed a rice field
so-chhū 空: 手空: 形容: 輪: 眼: 眼: empty handed (lose all the money), touch the hand
so-hún 抹粉: apply face powder, powder the face
so _flight 湯: 溼: 油: roll dumplings
so _flight 烤: 漬: 漬: 烤: 動: 食 (選: 食: 時:): illegal bidding: receive money from a person and make him a successful bidder, sell a campaign: receive money from the other candidate (s) and make him (them) (a) successful candidate (s)
so-iub 抹油: rub on oil
so kǐ-lai 鎖起: 来: lock
so-kńg (sio-kńg) 小鳥: 魚: type of cuttlefish
sō-kut 鎖骨: collarbone
sō-lái sō-khā 遠来: 遠去: 爬去: 爬: 爬去: crawl or walk about here and there
sō-liàn 鎖鍊: chains, fetters
sō-piak-piak 為極: 了: love deeply
sō-sèng 僵: 性: quick tempered, irascible
sō-sī 鎖匙: 鎖匙: key
sō-sū 喊: 使: instigate to a quarrel or to dangerous actions
sō-su-chhā 喊: 使: 者: instigator, abettor
sō-su-chhō 喊: 使: 罪: instigation
sō-thau 鎖: lock
so thau-khā 搀: 撲: 头: pat (a child's head)
so-tiâu 体: 体: locked fast, secured
so-tóng 驅: 動: stir up, excite, disturbance
sō 蘇: 蘇: come back to life, regain consciousness
hōk-sō 復: 蘇: revive
lā-so 麗: 蘇: Jesus
sō 蘇: come back to life, relieve, abbreviation for Soviet Russia
chí-so 紫: 蘇: beefsteak plant
so 蘇: crisp, brittle, frail, fragile
khau-sō-pia 烤蘇餅: type of crisp cookie
sō 疏: thin, sparse, few, unfamiliar, distant, unfriendly, careless, neglectful, to channel, to remove obstructions
chhe-sō 生: 蘇: unacquainted with (a matter, place, person, job)
jin-tē chhe-sō 人: 地: 生: 蘇: people and place both strange to us
sō 所: place, location, position, building, office, a relative pronoun: he who, that which, they who, those which (it precedes the antecedent and is placed quite differently from the other relative particles "e" in combination with verbs it forms a phrase like a verbal noun or gerund)
lí sō: kòng 你: 所: 說: 的: what you have said
chhē-sō 廻: 所: toilet
æng-giáp-sō 營業: 所: place of business
kong-sō 公: 所: public offices
phài-chhut-sō 派: 出: 所: police station
siu-tóng-sō 收容: 所: reformatory, camp
sō 数: number, to count, calculate, enumerate, several, a few, often, frequently, fate, destiny
chông-sō 總数: total, sum total
hun-sō 分数: fraction, marks, points
kiap-sō 劫数: cataclysm, calamity, fated
maryknoll tai-eng dictionary

so' time of great calamity
lăng-so' the number of people
pœ-so' 倍的: multiple
to-so' 多的: majority
so' 诉: tell, inform, accuse, file a complaint, to charge, appeal, to petition
khí-so' 起诉: prosecute (a person for a crime)
không-so' 控诉: appeal to a higher court
ko-so' 告诉: accuse, bring a charge, to tell or inform
kong-so' 公訴: public prosecution
pái-so' 败诉: lose a suit (at law)
seng-so' 勝訴: win a suit (at law)
sö 素: plain, simple, usually, formerly, generally, up to the present, the original constitution of things, vegetable food or vegetarian diet
bữ-so' 味的: taste, flavor, condiments
goan-so' 原的: chemical elements
iâu-so' 要的: indispensable element, very important factor
phok-so' 機的: quiet, simple, plain
sö-biau 素描: sketch (writing or painting)
sö-bin 素面: surface of a solid color, a face that has not been made up with cosmetics, the "natural" look
sö-bök 数的: amount, number, sum
sö-bun sö-kiàn 所聞: 所見: what is heard and seen
sö-cha 搜查: search, investigation, search (a house, person) for (a thing), to rummage
sö-cha-phò (sö-cha-chông) 搜查票: warrant
sö-cha-túi 搜查隊: search party
sö-chai 所知: whatever one knows
sö-çhái 所載: what is printed, published or reported in a publication
sö-chài 所在: place, location, position
sö-chài-tê 所在地: place where an institution or organization is located, site
Sông-chêng-hù  só-chài-tê 省政府: the site of the Provincial Government
sö-chái tương-gi 討財仗義: give generously and be a champion of justice,
generous and ready to extend a helping hand
so-chài 蔬菜: vegetables, greens
so-chài 素食: vegetarian dishes, simple fare
sô-chêng 所穿: whatever one wears
so-chip 蕃集: collect, collection, (postage stamps), gather, glean
so-chip iù-phò (siu-chip iù-phò) 集郵: collect postage stamps
so-chip-ka 蕃集家: collector, lover
sô-chít 素質: one’s true quality, one’s natural talent
Sô-chiu 蘇州: Soo-chow
khí Soo-chiu bê ah-nghi 去蘇州賣鴨鵝: 去: die
sô-chông 诉状: written complaint, petition, written accusation
sô-chô 所做: 所為: behavior, conduct
sô-chok 所作: 所為: actions, behavior, conduct, what one does and how he behaves
sö-giâh 數的: amount, sum
sö-goân 所願: one’s wishes
sö-goân 素願: 長: 頭: long cherished ambition, aspiration or hope
sô-hâk 数的: mathematics
sô-hâk-hê 数的: 部: Department of Mathematics
sô-hâk-ka 数的: 數学: mathematician
sô-hêng 素行的: daily conduct or behavior, general behavior
sô hòng bû tek 所向無敵: invincible, carry all before one, encounter no significant opponent on the way
sô-hûi 費用: expenses
sô-hûi tâng 費用: 大: expenses are heavy
sô-hut 諧忽: careless, inadvertent, negligent, oversight, to neglect
sô-i 所以: therefore, consequently, hence, so
sô-i băn kê 數的: 万千: by tens thousands, numerous
Sô-i-sù ưn-hô 苏伊士运河: Suez Canal

- 898 -
sò·io (ku-ku) 蹲下 hunched, be bent
with age, stooped, round shouldered
sò·iong 素養 one’s general capacity and
disposition as a result of long and
regular self-discipline, grounding,
(elementary) knowledge, accomplish-
ments, cultured
ū sò·iong 有素養 cultured, cultured
ū im-gak े sò·iong 是什麼 being well grounded in music, have some
knowledge of music
sò·it sò·ji 数第二数ニ四 either the best or
second only to the best, one of the best
sò·iú 所有者 what one owns, belongings,
possession
sò·iú·but 所有物 belongings, possessions
sò·iú·chń (jín) 所有者者 (人) owner,
proprietor
sò·iú·kóan 所有権 ownership
sò·iú·koang 所有権狀状 ownership certificate
sò·ji 数字 figure, numeral
èngh sò·ji sia 用數字写 use figures
èngh sò·ji piáu-sí 用數字写 state (express) in figures
hui·siong tóa े sò·ji 非常に大数の amount to big figures
thian·bún·hák े sò·ji 天文学学的数字 astronomical figures
sò·ji put láu 通じる is loose but
never misses (justice) is slow but
inexorable, The mills of the gods grind
exceedingly slow but they grind
exceedingly fine
sò·kau 素交 true old friend, an old
acquaintance
Sò·kck·lán 蘇格蘭 Scotland
sò·khai 因戰爭而搬離, 疏散 evacuate,
disperse
sò·khó 訴苦 complain about one’s
grievances, air complaints
sò·khóa whatever one sees
sò·kóng 所講 that which is said
sò·lái 素來 heretofore, up till now, up to
the present
So·lían 蘇聯 Soviet Union
sò·lían jú it-jit 数百年 with perse-
verance and consistency
sò·liòng 数量, 量 quantity, amount
Só·ló·bún 所羅門門 King Solomon,
Só·ngó 蘇俄 Russia
sò·oán 疏遠 cold (relationship), distant,
alienate, estrange
sò·oán 訴冤 complain about grievances,
state the injustice
sò·pía 酥餅 type of crisp biscuit or short-
cake
sò·poe 数倍 manifold, several times
sò· put siong-sek 素不相识 have never
met or seen before, total stranger
sò·sán 疏散 dispersion, disperse — as
(civilians from a combat zone), scat-
tered
sò·sek 素色 plain color
sò·si·lán 素心蘭 cymbidium (orchid)
sò·siók 所屬屬 subordinate, subordinate
agencies, the authority to which an
agency belongs
sò·sióng 訴訟 lawsuit, go to law, litigation
sò·sióng 素常 usually, ordinarily,
regularly, commonly, so far
sò·sióng án-kía 訴訟法人件法律 case
sò·sióng-hoát 訴訟方法 legal procedures
involved in a lawsuit, law of procedure
sò·sióng hui·ióng 訴訟費用用 fees
entailed in a lawsuit
sò·sióng tài·lí·jín 訴訟代理人 legal
representative
sò·sit 素失 remiss, at fault, negligent
sò·sit 素食 vegetarian diet
sò·siu 素食者 whatever one think
sò·sò 淡素, 模素, 素 plain, not ornamented,
plain looking
sò·tá (sò·ta) 蘇打 soda
sò·tap hui·són 所有ものを give an
irrelevant answer
sò·tek 所得 income, what one gets or
receives
sò·tek·sí 所得税 income tax
sò·thiíng (thò·ů·thíng) 酥糖(húi·rán) peanut brittle
sò·thong 疏通 clear or dredge (a water-
way), improve (relations), bring about
an understanding or reconciliation,
bride different views
kā in sò·thong 疏通, to push, to promote a
better understanding between the two
| i-sù bẽ so-thong | 意思不通 | It cannot mutually understand |
|-------------------|--------------------------|
| só-ti | 所知 | what one knows |
| só-u | 所致 | as a result of |
| Che sī lî pîn-tōa* só-ti. | 由此是你懶惰所致。 | This is the result of your idleness. |
| só-tiông | 所之長 | one’s specialty, what one excels in |
| kok i só-tiông | 各自有其所長 | Each has a unique merit. |
| só-ûu | 所有 | head or director of an office |
| só-û | 所有 | own, possess, all |
| só-ûi | 所為 | acts, deeds, what is done |
| só-ûi | 所謂 | as it is said, that which is called, so-called |
| soa (sa) | 沙 | sand, tiny gravel, pebbles, sandy — not glossy or smooth, granular (said of fruit, especially melons) ripe |
| chhiah-soa | 紅砂糖 | brown sugar |
| thô-soa | 土砂 | coarse sand mixed with clay |
| sóa (sû) | 從 | move, abode, migrate, to shift |
| chhian-soa | 搬移 | migrate, change residence |
| i-soa | 移徙 | remove |
| poa-soa | 搬移 | remove (things, persons) to another place |
| poa-soa-ûi | 搬移 | move or remove to another place, either dwelling or things |
| soa (siôk) | 須 | add to, join on, continuous |
| liân-soa | 須續 | doing several things in succession (doing some one thing without stopping, continuously one after another |
| sio-soa | 須續 | connected in an unbroken order or succession |
| sün-soa | 順便 | along with, at one’s convenience |
| sün-soa-kang | 順便 | something done by-the-way |
| soa-à-tê | 沙地 | sandy soil |
| soa-bô | 沙漠 | desert |
| soa-chai | 移植 | transplant |
| Chût-jit sóa-chai, sa-jit khía-ni. | 一日移植 | It takes three days before a plant loses its withered look after being transplanted. — a man who moves into a new place is not at first very comfortable or successful |
| sóa-chhù | 從 | move,搬家 | change one’s residence |
| soa-chhù | 沙地 | pebbles, gravel |
| soa-chiông-a-chhia | 沙石車 | gravel truck |
| soa-chiông | 沙洲 | shoal, sand, bar, sandbank |
| soa-gân | 沙眼 | trachorna |
| soa-hô | 沙蝦 | shrimp from sandy beaches |
| soa-hô | 鰭魚 | shark |
| soa-hô-chhù | 鰭魚刺 | shark’s fins |
| sóa-kha | 移腳 | shift the position of the feet |
| sóa-khua | 洗腳 | rinse the mouth |
| sóa-khâu-che | 洗腳劑 | mouthwash |
| soa-khe | 沙坑 | sand pit |
| sóa-khui | 搬開 | move something out of the way |
| soa-kim | 沙金 | gold dust |
| scé soa-kim | 沙金 | Lit. wash out gold — to pan gold |
| soa-lâu | 過濾器 | sand filter |
| soa-liap | 沙粒 | sand grains |
| soa-pau | 沙包 | sandbags |
| soa-po | 沙埔地 | sandy plain |
| khe-soa-po | 沙埔地 | sandy bed of a stream |
| soa-po (tê-a-pô) | 砂布 | emery cloth |
| soa-sap | 麻煩 | troublesome |
| kâu soa-sap | 麻煩多 | very unpleasant or troublesome to deal with (e.g., a man who always finds fault) |
| soa-soa | 如沙的 | gritty |
| chhiah-liâu soa-soa | 吃了 | leaving a gritty taste in the mouth |
| soa-soa-sap | 零零碎碎 | picayune, inconsequential, minute details |
| Hit ê làng chin soa-soa-sap-sap. | 那個人是 | That person is making a pest of himself over |
| soa-soa-sap-sap | 零零碎碎 | picayune inconsequential matters. |
| soa-tê | 沙袋 | sandbags |
| soa-than | 沙灘 | sandbank, beach |
soa-thēng 饭, rice, type of small fish
soa-thō 沙, sand, sandy soil, mixture of sand and clay
soa-tui 沙堆, sand dune, sand hill
soa-uī 往, to another place, move, remove
soa (san) 山, mountain, hill, island, dry land or the shore as opposed to water, wild (animal or plant), a grave
au-piah-soa kia 靠在山上, said of a man who has powerful influence to support or back him
chhim-soa 深, deep in the recesses of the mountains
chiu-soa 上, up, go up a mountain or hill
soa (san) 散, scatter, disperse, to break up or separate for a time, dismiss, miscellaneous
hun-soa 分散, dispersed, divergence, distribute
phah-soa 打散, scatter, to separate (others), dishevel
ši-soa 四散, scattered in all directions
thiah-soa 拆散, separate (man and wife) forcibly or cruelly
soa (san) 傘, umbrella, parachute
hō-soa 雨傘, umbrella
hō-soa-kut 傘骨, umbrella ribs
soa 線, thread, wire
chiam-soa 鈿線, needle and thread, needlework
iān-soa 鈿線, wire
kng-soa 光線, rays of light
mī-soa 菱線, vermirelli
täng-soa 銅線, copper wire
thih-soa 鐵線, iron wire
tiān-soa 電線, electric wire (cord)
soa (san) 腫, gland
hān-soa 汗腺, sweat glands
leng-soa 乳腺, mammary glands
liap-hō-soa 摸著陰, prostate gland
pi-thē-soa (ti-thâu-pūi) 扁桃腺, tonsils
soa-āu 侖 or 侖 on the other side of the mountain, the east coast of Taiwan
soa-bāu 山, mountain, mesa, plateau
soa-bē 零售, sell retail
soa-bōe-liu 山頂, very top of a hill, the extremity of the base of a hill
soa-chē 嵩山, mountain fastness
soa-chi 散彈, slugs, bird shot
soa-chiam 山頂, peak of a mountain
soa-ching 山莊, mountain villa
soa-chng 散裝, loose packed
soa-chōe 線絨, cloth joined together by thread
līh soa-chōe 線絨, a rent or split open place in the joining place of two pieces of cloth
soa-hiu 散香, one, a piece of incense for selling by retail, common joss stick
soa-hng 山頂, dry fields on hills
soa-hoat 野生, wild, feral
soa-hōe (san-hōe) 散會, dismiss a meeting
soa-iān 散筵, festive meal following funeral ceremonies
chiah soa-iān 參加, partake of the meal following funeral ceremonies
soa-jo 山腰, mid-slope of a mountain
soa-iū 山羊, wild goat
soa-iū-moa 一束, a bundle, tree, tall tree
soa-kang 散工, leave the factory after the day's work is done
soa-ke 山雞, pheasant
soa-kha 山腳, foot of a mountain
soa-khám 山崖, precipitous bank (on a shore or at a stream)
soa-khe 山坑, valley, gorge
soa-khí 散去, 分散, a piece of, disperse, scatter, separate, sever, die away, fade away
soa-khīm iā-siu 山禽野獸, wild birds and beasts
soa-khōan 線圈, coil
soa-kok 山谷, ravine, valley
soa-lāi 山裏, mountainous country, within the mountains
soa-lāi-tau-tić 深山裏頭, remote mountains
soa-lō 山路, mountain path
soa-lō 線路, circuit, (railway) line, (air) route
soa-lūn 山頂, small mountain, mesa, plateau
soa-lūn 線路, electric coil
soa*'-meh 山 p* mountain range
soa*'-nā 山 l* forest
soa*'-nia 山 l* mountains in general
soa*'-niau 野 k* wildcat
soa* pang te lih 山’崩土地裂土 mountains collapsing and the earth cracking up
soa*'-peng (san-peng) 落 k* paratroopers
soa*'-phía 山 p* mountain side, hillside, mountain slope
soa*'-pho-te 山 p* slope of a hill
soa*'-phóm-phóm 凌 ti乱土 四土散土纷土 飛 ti in disorder, in a mess
soa*'-pi 山 p* mountainside
soa*'-po 山 t* gently sloping or level grassy place on a hill
soa*'-sán (soa*'-sán-bút, soa*'-sán-phín) 山 p* produce, mountain grown agricultural products
soa*'-se 山 要土 form or appearance of mountains
soa*'-sian 散 ti漫土 無土定土性土 careless and sloppy, unorganized, scattered
soa*'-sin 山 p* spirit of a mountain
soa*'-soa khí 分土散土了土 be scattered, to be wholly scattered all in different directions, in confusion and disorder
soa*'-soh 線 ti索 ti clue
Soa*'-tang 山东土 Shantung
soa*'-tang-péch 山东土白 ti菜 ti superior type of cabbage
soa*'-tè 山地 p* mountainous region
soa*'-tè-lúng 山地 p* aborigine
soa*'-tè-tóng-pau 山地 p* aborigine tribes
soa*'-teng 山 p* mountain top, up on the mountain
soa*'-tháu 山土上 ti 墓土地 p* burial ground, cemetery
soa*'-tháu 線 ti端 p* line end
soa*'-tho 山土免土 hares
soa*'-ti 山土猪 ti wild pig, wild boar
soa*'-ti-ké 山土猪 土肉 t* pigmeat
soa*'-tin 散 ti夥 ti disperse the ranks (of a procession or group)
soa*'-tiu* 山土場 ti open area of mountain
soa*'-tiu* 散 ti場 ti be over (said of a show, a meeting)
soa*'-tóa-lúng 棕土欄土的土 一种土 palm tree
soa*'-tông 山土洞 ti cave, tunnel, grotto, cavern
soa*'-tám* 伴土完土 to stop, cease with the intention of starting again whatever has temporarily been stopped
cho-soa 做土完土 have finished
má-chái soa 不土知土道土该土 停土止土 insatiable, going on when he should have stopped
má-khéng soa (má soa) 不土肯土停土止土 unwilling to stop what one has been doing
pàng i soa 放土過土他 ti let the quarrel with him come to an end, let him go
síu-soa 完土峻土 wind up an affair or a job suitably
soa* 然 tou fierce god, maligant, deity
ché-soa 禁土然土 ward off baleful spiritual influences
hóan sam-soa 犯土三土然土 come under the baleful influence of three malicious demons
hóan-soa 犯土然土 grave, house comes under baleful spiritual influence
soa*'-bóe 最土後土 very last
soa*'-bóe-á-kia* 秦土子 ti 老土么土 youngest child
soa*'-chhe* (soa*'-seng) 然土星土 恶魔土 star (usually said of a person) that brings war, deaths, calamities, disasters
soa*'-chhú 土止土停土止土停土止土快土快土 fastness, holding back, not haste, like土爬土痒土 the comfort of a itchy spot that stops itching
Soa*'-el 怎土么土会土 ti 不土会土吧土 How come! I don't think so!
soa*'-hi 劇土終土 end, finale (movie, drama)
soa*'-hó 怎土么土好土 not土好土 not good to do that, hardly, not at all
soa*'-kang 停土工土 休土工土 stop working (after the working hours)
soa*'-khéng 怎土么土肯土 How come!
Soa*'-khi 算土了土! Break it up! That is enough! Shut up!
soa*'-kiám 土加土盐土 (土酱土油土) add a little salt or soy sauce
soa*'-kó' 劇土終土, 完了土 end, finale, come to an end
soa*'-phah 流士利士 eloquent, fluent
soa*'-sin 然土神土 ominous deity or malignant
soan-á 大蒜 & green garlic, leek
soan-á-péh 蒜 & garlic root and the white part of the stalk, cut down small
soan-bí 选 & beauty contest
soan-bí t'ai-hoé 选 & 美 & 大 & 美 & beauty pageant
soan-bin 選 & 民 & 那 who have electoral rights, the chosen race, voters (of election campaign)
soan-châu 进 & 手 & 那 member of a sports team or delegation representing a school, area or country
soan-chhái (soan-chhut) 选 & 取 & 选 & 出 & pick out, to select, to elect
soan-chian 宣 & 我 & declare war, declaration of war
soan-chiôh 鑽 & 石 & diamond
soan-chiôh-chhúi 巧 & 舌 & 演 & honey tongued, plausible tongue
soan-chip (bun-soan) 选 & 集 & anthology
soan-gian 宣 & 言 & declaration, manifesto, declare
soan-iông 宣 & 扬 & publicize and exalt, proclaim
soan-iông 选 & 用 & select for use or employment
soan-jim 选 & 任 & appoint, designate
soan-jin-chhái 选 & 人 & 选 & 选 & able men for places of trust
soan-jio 撒 & 尿 & to urinate (slang)
soan-jiong 蒜 & 湿 & mashed garlic, garlic pounded soft
soan-jit-chí 选 & 日 & 选 & choose a day
soan-käng 宣 & 言 & preach, deliver a speech, orate
soan-kau 宣 & 言 & preach, proclaim a religion
soan-kàu-su 宣 & 教 & 师 & missionary
soan-kho 选 & 科 & elective course of studies (as distinct from a required course)
soan-kho 选 & 科 & select elective courses in a college
soan-kí 选 & & elect, to vote, elections
soan-kí chu-keh 选 & 资 & 资格 & qualification for election or voting
soan-kí-hoat 选 & 资 & 法 & laws governing elections
soan-kí-jín 選択する人: voter
soan-kí-khu 選択区域: electoral district
soan-kí-kőan 選択権: right to vote, the franchise
soan-kí só-sióng 選択訴訟: lawsuits pertaining to elections
soan-kí un-tong (keng-soan un-tong) 選択動機: motive for selection campaign
keng-soan un-tong-oan 選択動機: motive for electioneer
chô-soan-oân 助選: electioneer: electioneering agent
soan-kô 宣告: announce, declare, pronounce, announcement, declaration
soan-kô phó-sân 宣告破産: declare bankruptcy
soan-kô 選挙: select and make purchases
soan-lút 旋律: melody
soan-ông 珊瑚: coral
soan-pán 蒜瓣: quarters of a head of garlic
soan-phái 選挙派: nominate or designate, appoint to a post
soan-phio 選挙票: ballot
soan-phôa 宣告: announce the verdict, declare a judgment
soan-phôa sí-hêng 宣告死刑: sentence to death
soan-po mô 宣佈: announce
soan-po tók-lip 宣佈獨立: declaration of independence
soan-poat 選択: select, pick the better ones from a group of people
soan-poat-sêi 選択試合: tryout (for athletes)
soan-se 宣誓: take an oath
soan-sê chiu-chit 宣誓就職: be sworn in (said of government officials)
soan-sê-su 宣誓書: written oath
soan-sí 宣示: make known publicly, publish
soan-siu 宣修: elective course (subject)
soan-sût 算術: arithmetic
soan-tek 選択: choice, choose, to select
soan-tek-kôan 選択権: right of selection
soan-têng 選択決定: decide on a selection, fix upon
soan-thang 選択灌: watering can, sprinkling can
soan-thâu 蒜頭: garlic cloves, kernels of garlic, garlic (bulb)
soan-thôan 宣傳: publicize, promote, propaganda, promotion (of sales)
soan-thôan-chan 宣傳週: publicity week (for publicizing themes such as traffic safety, environmental sanitation)
soan-thôan-phín 宣傳品: propaganda material, promotion material
soan-thôk 宣讀: read out (a declaration, announcement) in public
soan-thôk 選挙演: study an elective course in a college
soan-tîn 募集: 募: call v. 造: grow, put out: vines put out tendrils, (slang): to sneak out of a meeting, to slip away
soan-tô 宣導: guide (the people) by creating better understanding
soan-tô 宣導: evangelize
soat (shë) 雪: snow, snow white, snowy, to clean, wash or wipe away, avenge, wipe away grievances
peng-thian soat-tê 冰天: 冰地: land of ice and snow, a frozen land
siau-soat 小雪: lunar period about Nov. 22nd
tâi-soat 大雪: lunar period around Dec. 7th
soat (in, bín) 刷: brush, scrub, to clean, to print, a brush
in-soat 印刷: printing, to print
in-soat-bût 印刷物: printed matter
in-soat-ki 印刷機: printing machine
in-soat-sô 印刷所: printer, print shop
in-soat-sût 印刷術: art of printing
soat (soeh) 說: speak, to talk, say, explain, clarify, description, statement, theory
hák-soat 学: 說: theory
sia-soat 神: 說: heretical doctrines
siau-soat 小: 說: novels
tâm-thian soat-tê 談天: 談地: talk idly about everything
soat-bêng 說明: explain, clarify, explanation
soat-bêng li-iu 說明理由: tell the reason
soat-bêng-su 說明書: written explanation, written instructions attached to merchandise
soat-bûn 肥皂: soap
soat-hin 雪恨 - wipe out a grievance, avenge one’s grudge
soat-hok 説服 - persuade, convince
soat-hok-lek 説服力 - power of persuasion
soat-ka 雪茄 - cigars
soat-kaau 説教 - to preach, to give moral instruction to, give a person a good talking to
soat-oan 雪冤 - wipe out grievances, vindicate oneself
soat-phek (soat-peh) 雪白 - snow white, snowy
soat-sin 刷新 - make like new (by cleaning, repainting), renovate, write (a new sports record)
soat-song ka song 雪上加霜 - add frost to snow (literally - disasters coming one after another in succession
soat-tiong song than 雪中送炭 - send fuel in cold weather — timely assistance, send things which are in urgent need
soe 衰 - lose good fortune, be un-prosperous, fail in strength or luck, grow poor or unfortunate, to fail, to decline, to decay

Góa chin soe. 我很倒黴。I am unlucky.

heng-soe 興 - prosperity and adversity
lak-soe (lak-sui) 落泊 - 落魄 - come down in the world
seng-soe 盛 - prosperity and adversity
sóe (hóe, hé) 歲 - year, age, yearly

Bàn-soe! 萬歲! Ten thousand years!
Long live the...! Hip, hip, hurrah!

chiu-soe 週年 - full year, anniversary
sè 帥 - leader, commander-in-chief, marshal
goan-soe 元帥 - field marshal, fleet admiral

sóe (sè) 稅 - taxes, revenue, duty on commodities, customs dues, rent, to rent, let

cheng-tit-soe (chêng-tat-soe) 增值 - tax on increased value of land
chù-soe 房屋租 - house rental
cheng-giap-soe 稅 - business tax
koan-soe 稅 - customs tax
láp-soe 紅 - pay taxes
pang-koan-soe 房屋租税 - house tax

soe-tek-soe 所得 - income tax
úi-san-soe 速 - probate duty
sóe (sè, suí) 垂 - hanging down
sóe lôh-khì 垂下 - drop, spill gradually
sóe chhut-lâi 滴出 - flow out gradually
sóe-a-lang 倒黴 - a person be out of luck

sóe-bì 衰 - meet with reverses, lose prosperity, be un-prosperous
sóe-bóe-to-jîn 不吉 - un-lucky - un- auspicious person, un-lucky person

sóe-bók 稅目 - tax designation
sóe-bông 衰亡 - decline and fall
sóe-bù 稅務 - tax administration, affairs pertaining to taxation
sóe-bù jin-oan 稅務官 - tax collector, tax official
sóe-bù ki-koan 稅務機関 - tax offices
sóe-chê 稅制 - tax system
sóe-chêk 稅則 - customs tariff, customs order, customs table
sóe-chhù (cho-chhù) 稅 - rent a house, rent out a house

sóe-giá 稅額 - amount of tax
sóe-goat 歳月 - years and months, times and seasons
sóe-goat jù liu 歳月流 - the months and years run by like a stream, time and tide wait for no man

sóe-hoat 稅法 - tax law
sóe-jiok 衰弱 - emaciation, grow weak
seng-khu (sin-thè) soe-jiok 身軀衰弱 - one’s body is emaciated
sin-keng soe-jiok 神經衰弱 - nervous breakdown (exhaustion)

sóe-khóan 稅款 - tax money
sóe-khùi 運気 - be out of luck

sóe-kim 稅金 - tax
sóe-koan 稅捐 - taxes and surtaxes
sóe-koan kha-chêng-chhu (sóe-koan khe-teng-chhù) 稅捐稽徵處 - tax office

sóe-lâu 衰老 - infirmity of old age, senility
sóe-lí 稅吏 - tax collectors, tax officials

sóe-loh 衰落 - decline and fall (of a nation, family fortune), go into oblivion

sóe-lut 稅率 - tax rates, duty rates
soe-ong 衰旺: decaying and prospering
soe-pai 衰敗: decline and disintegrate
soe-sap 落魄: down on one's luck
soe-siau 倒霉: be out of luck (vulgar)
soc-siu 税收: tax revenue
soc-so' (hoe-so') 歲数: age
soc-soe 摘垂: head, loaded branches hanging down
soc-te' 喘滴: dribble at the spout when nearly stopped up, drop, spill, overflow, run over
soc-the 衰退: failing (energy, strength, memory), weakening (as a result of old age, poor health)
soe-toa' 稅單: tax form, transit pass for imports, tax invoice
soc-ün 衰運: 倒霉: luck running out
soeh (seh, soat) 說: explain, clarify, speak, to talk
soeh-beng 說明: explain, clarify, expound
soeh-sia (soeh-to-sia) 謝謝: give thanks, thank
soh (sek) 索: rope, cord, cable, to demand
soh-soh 索索: wire rope
toa-soh 粗繩: rope
soh (suh) 吸: absorb water (as a sponge), suck
soh-a 糖子: cord, small rope
thiau soh-a 跳繩子: rope skipping, rope jumping, skip rope
pak soh-a 繩子: bind with a rope
phah soh-a 打繩子: make rope
soh-chhú 索取: ask for, to demand
soh-chuí (suh-chuí) 吸水: suck up water
soh-in 索引: index (of a book)
soh jip-khú (suh jip-khú) 吸入: suck in
soh-kóa 吸汗: underwear absorbs perspiration
soh-leng (suh-leng) 吸乳: suck milk
sok 約束: bind, bondage, bundle, to control, restrain
chit sok hiu' 一東香: bundle of incense sticks in a long paper bag
iok-sok 約束: promise, a promise
khu-sok 拘束: keep under very strict discipline, govern (sons, employees)
ant, brisk, straightforward, frank

chéngh-sín put-sóng 精神不分爽, out of sorts, unwell

chhêng-sóng 悅爽, leisure, neat, clean, pleasant (place)

}song (song) 專, lose, be deprived of

chó-sông 悲喪, discouraged and disappointed, crest fallen, despondent, downcast, low spirited

}song (sàng) 送, send, to dispatch, deliver, convey, to present, give, see off, send off

hoan-sông (hoan-sàng) 歡送, give a farewell party to (a person)

Sông 宋, Sung Dynasty (960-1279 A.D.), Chinese family name

sông 土包子, hick, clownish, ignorant, bucolic, stupid

chhau-te-sông 土包子, hick, rube

}sông-bông 喪亡, lose one's life, die

}sông-bông 喪亡, lose life, die

}sông-che 喪祭, funeral service

}sông-chín thian-liông 喪/靈/天良, have no conscience, impervious to a sense of justice

}sông-chong 喪葬, funeral service and burial

}sông-chông (sàng-chông) 送葬, attend a funeral

}sông-hêng 送行, give a send off

}sông-hí-suí (ho-phái-suí) 喪/喜/事, death, birth, marriage and such ceremonies

}sông-hoán (sông-hóe) 送/還/回/送, send back

}sông-hôk 喪服, mourning dress

}sông-ka 喪家, bereaved family

}sông-kha 享福, enjoy life of ease and comfort

}sông-khì 喪氣, dejected, despondent, in low spirits, discouraged

}suí-thâu song-khì 垂頭喪氣, hanging the head and having lost all spirit

}sông-khôai 爽快, 舒服, comfortable, refreshing, enlivening

kâm-kak chin song-khôai 感到很爽/快, feel refreshed

}song-lê 喪禮, funeral rites

}sông-phân 傻瓜, 土鷄, stupid fellow, an ass, bonehead
song-piat

piah-sòng-phàn 被要%, 被踢% be cheated, someone played a trick on you
song-piat (sàng-piät) 送% 別% see (a person) off, give a send off
song (sàng-piaät-hое) 送% 別% 會% farewell party
song-sit 喪% 失% lose, be deprived of, be stripped of
song-sit liông-sim 喪% 失% 良% 心% lost one's conscience
song-sông 土% 包% 子% rube, hick, "earth dumplings" (rural people flocking to cities for work)
song-su 喪% 事% funeral affairs, matters connected with funeral and mourning
Sòng-tiau 宋% 朝% Sung-Dynasty (960-1279 A.D.)
song-tiong 喪% 朝% during the period of mourning, in mourning
su (si, chheh) 書% writing, book, letter, write, a document
chêng-bêng-su 認% 明% 書% certificate
pit-giap chêng-su 協% 業% 明% 書% diploma
kiat-hun chêng-su 結婚% 明% 書% marriage certificate
chham-khó-su 参% 考 % 書% reference book
chín-toan-su 診% 斷% 書% medical certificate
hô-kái-su 和% 解% 書% statement of settlement of a quarrel
pô-chêng-su 保% 明% 書% security
sin-chêng-su 中% 請% 書% application form, written request
soat-bêng-su 見% 明% 書% statement giving explanation of a matter, detailed statement
su 輸% transport, convey, hand in, submit, lose (a game, contest)
jin-su 當% 輸% confess to being bested or beaten, concede (an election)
ko-su 奪% 輸% lose in a law suit
phah-su 打% 輸% be overcome in boxing or

fighting
sio-su 打% 賭% 賭% bet, to wager
thái-su 打% 賭% 賭% 賭% be defeated in battle
su 師% army, a division in the Chinese army, master, teacher, tutor, to pattern or model after another
bôk-su 牧% 師% pastor, (Protestant) minister
hoat-su 法% 師% Buddhist priest
i-su 醫% 師% physician
lâu-su 老% 師% teacher
lít-su 律% 師% lawyer
su 思% think, contemplate, consider, remem- ber, to recall, memory, mourn, grieve, admire, pine for
chhim-su 深% 思% deep meditation, thoughtfulness
sâm-su 三% 思% reflect deeply, consider over and over again
sim-su 心% 思% ideas, intelligence, intentions, mood
su 需% need, have to, must, require, demand, necessity
kip-su 急% 需% urgently required
pit-su 必% 需% must, have to, what is essential or indispensable, necessary incidentals, outlays
pit-su-phín 必% 需% 需% daily necessities, consumer goods
su 私% private, personal, person-to-person, secret, clandestine, have illicit relations or an affair with, contraband, prejudice, to favor, selfish, selfishly, reproductive organs of both sexes
bû-su 無% 私% impartial, unselfish
châu-su 走% 私% smug, smugging
chû-su chû% 自% 私% 自% 利% selfish, selfishness, take care of one's private interests in managing affairs
kong-su 公% 私% public and private
sú 使% use, employ, make, to act, to cause
ká-su...假% 使%... supposing that...
siat-sú...假% 使%... supposing that...
so-su 喊% 使% instigate to a quarrel or to dangerous actions
sú 史% history, chronicles, annals
iú-sú i-lái 有% 史% 以% 来% from the begin-
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S</th>
<th><strong>su</strong></th>
<th>(時)</th>
<th>words, phrase, speech, expression</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>chioi</strong></td>
<td>(時)</td>
<td>congratulatory address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>gian</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>words, expression, wording</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>kioung</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>maintain doggedly and plausibly that we are right</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>tap</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>reply returning thanks, a speech of reply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>tiau</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>funeral address, condescending speech</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>s</strong></td>
<td>(時)</td>
<td>different, special, strange, distinguished extremely, really</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>tek</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>special, particular</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>tek-sou-seng</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>peculiarity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>words, phrase, expressions, to talk, speak or tell, a part of speech (grammar)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>beng-sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>noun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>gian-sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>words, language</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>heng-tiong-sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>adjectives</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>hu-sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>adverb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>kam-than-sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>interjection</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>tai-beng-sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>pronoun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>tong-sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>verb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>temple, shrine, ancestral hall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Tiong-liat-sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Martyrs Shrine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>inherit, succeed to, continue, follow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>chouat-sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>male line of a family coming to an end, have no posterity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>hio-sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>后裔 descendants, posterity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>thoan-sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>continue the line either by having a son or by adoption</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>scholar, gentleman, officer, soldier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>ha-sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>corporal (military)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>hak-sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>bachelor of arts, bachelor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>fi-sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Miss, lady</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>phok-sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>doctoral degree, doctor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>sek-sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Master of Arts, master</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>to-sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>Taoist priest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>official, enter government service, serve the government</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>cht-sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>enter on an official career, join the government service (archaic)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>sou</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>affair, matter, undertaking, business, job, occupation, task, service, duties, functions, subject, serve, attend,</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
manage a business

éng-sú 關心事 other people’s matters

hì-sú 喜事 auspicious matters (especially a wedding, getting a son)

jín-sú 人事 human affairs, personnel affairs (of an organization)

ka-sú 家事 household affairs, housekeeping, domestic chores

kò-sú 故事 story, narrative

kong-sú 公事 official business or duties

pún-sú 本事 talent, ability

se-sú 世事 affairs of the world

sío-sú 小事 trifling matter

sit-sú 事故 accident, meet with an accident

su-sú 私事 private business

tài-sú 大事 important matters: death, marriage, change of governments

sù 序 sequence of events, order, a preface, a foreword, introduction

sún-sú 順序 order, sequence

thông-sú 程序 procedures, order

tít-sú 秩序 order, system

sù 終 end of a thread or string, clue, beginning

chìu-sú 就緒 follow a clue, proceed in due order

sim-sú 心緒 mood, state of mind

thâu-sú 頭緒 clue to anything

sù (chhùu) 樹 trees, to plant, to elect, establish

kiàn-sú 建樹 achievement, contribution

sù 祀 worship, offer sacrifices to

chè-sú 祭祀 make a sacrifice or offering in worship, sacrificial offering to the dead or to a god

sù 畢 islet, island

hái-sú 海島 small island

ko-sú 孤島 solitary islet

tó-sú 島隴 island, isle

Län-sú 蘭嶼 Lanyu island

sù 署 public office, write down, put down

chhiam-sù 簽署 sign or initial (a document)

kong-sú 公署 public office

sù (chí) 是 the sixth of the twelve Terrestrial Branches, 9:00 to 11:00 a.m.
dignity, trails in the dust

su-buć 物 私 物 private goods (legal)

su-buć 事 物 事物 affairs and things

sū-chāi jīn-ūi 事 在 人為 matters are accomplished by man's labor

sū-chè (sai-chè) 師 妹 姊 elder (female) fellow student under the same master or tutor

sū-chè (chè-si) 司 祭 司 priest or minister who offers sacrifice

sū-chè-chit 司 職 司 priesthood

sū-chè-tiū 司 祭 長 High priest (Catholic, Jewish)

sū-chek 師 放 an appealion or polite address for younger teachers who are associated with my teacher

sū-chēk 史 放 historic events, historic relics

sū-chēk 事 放 accomplishments, exploits of his or her lifetime

sū-chēng 事 情 matter, business, circumstances, event, affair, incident

sū-cheng-kōan 習 精 管 deferent duct, spermatic cord

sū-cheng-kōan kiat-chat 習 精 管 結紮 vasectomy, male sterilization

sū-chhin 思 親 think of one's relatives, especially parents

sū-chhin 事 親 serve one's parents dutifully

sū-chhiong 私 間 unlicensed prostitutes or brothel

sū-chhù 私 处 private parts, reproductive organs (both sexes)

sū-chhù 四 处 everywhere, on every side, the four quarters

sū-chhù hong-thēng-sek 四 次 今 程 式 quartic equation, equation of the fourth degree (mathematics)

sū-chhun 思 春 pine for the opposite sex (usually said of girls)

sū-chhut 習 出 exports, to export

sū-chhut-giāih 習 出 年 年 amount of exports, value of exports

sū-chhut hī-khō-chēng 習 出 許可證 export permit

sū-chhut-phūn 習 出 品 exported goods, exportation

sū-chhut-soē 習 出 税 export duty

sū-chǐ 輸 錢 lose money (in gambling)

sū-chiā 使 者 envoy, emissary

sū-chiān sī-tāi 史 前時代 prehistoric age

sū-chiat 使 訥 envoy

sū-chiat-thōan 使 訥 團 diplomatic mission, diplomatic corps

sū-chiong (śn-á) 私 章 personal seal, private chop

sū-chiu 私 酒 bootleg, alcoholic beverages produced by unlicensed breweries, untaxed liquors, moon shine

sū-chō 私 造 illicit manufacture

sū-chōe 使 罪 forgive a fault

sū-chōng 私 僧 private collection, keep something against the law

sū-chu 師 資 qualifications of a teacher, the supply of teachers

sū-chū 事 主 principal person concerned in any matter, client, victim in a criminal case

Sū chū chhian kim, put-jū kau chú it gē. 誠子午千金, 不如子教子一藝。 Better to teach your child a trade than to give him a thousand dollars.

Su-chū Phian 師 主篇 imitation of Christ

su-chun 師 尊 teacher

su-ek 私 益 private interests

su-ēng 私 皙 privately operated, private run

su-ê 司 色 master of ceremonies

su-ê 思 想 thinkable, imaginable

put-khō-su-ê 不可思議 inconceivable, beyond conception

sū-giān 敷言 言 序言序 言 序言, preface, foreword

sū-giān (sū-lūn) 緒言 言 論 論 言 論 論 preface, foreword, introduction

sū-giap 事 事業 enterprising man, man of enterprising spirit

sū-giap-kāi 事 事業 規 business (enterprising, industrial) world

sū-goān 私 頭 personal wish or desire

sū-hā 私 下 下 privately, secretly

sū-hāi 集 海 collection of words — dictionary

sū-hāi 集 海 universal, magnificent

Hit e láng chin sū-hāi. 那些人很慷慨。
Su-hai chi loe

大方向。That person is very magnanimous. He is open and generous. He is generous and his friends are many.

Su-hai chi loe kai heng-te. 四地海之内, 家之领, 兄弟, 兄弟。All within the four oceans are brethren.

Su-hai ui ka 四地海之家, 为家, make the country a big family, achieve perfect unity within the empire (said of emperors), lead a wandering life.

Su-hak (lek-su-hak) 史学, 历史学, history (as a science)

Su-ham 私函, private letter

Su-hang 事項, individual matter, item

Su-hau 何候, wait or attend upon, serve

Su-heng 私刑, lynching

Su-hia (sai-hia) 師兄, elder (male) fellow student under the same master or tutor

Su-hia-ti 師氏, fellow students under the same master or tutor

Su-hiat 血, blood transfusion

Su-hiat-chia 血者, blood donor

Su-hiau 私巢, smuggler

Su-hio 事後, after the event, afterwards

Su-hio po-kao 事後報告, an ex post facto report

Su-hiong 攝情, think of one's home, homesick

Su-hiong bün-te 書香門第二, literary family

Su-hiong-pen 思鄉病, homesickness, nostalgia

Su-hoan 師範, worthy of being patterned after, master, tutor, teacher, imitate, emulate, a short term for normal schools

Su-hoan choan-kho hak-hau (su-choan) 師範科2學院, 師範科2 junior teachers' college

Su-hoan hak-hau 師範科2, normal school

Su-hoan hak-i 師範科2學院, normal college

Su-hoan kao-iok 師範教育, normal education

Su-hoan-seng 師範生, students of a normal school or college

Su-hoan tai-hak 師範大學, normal university

Su-hoat 書法, calligraphy

Su-hoat 旨, 合法, judicial, judiciary, judicial

Su-hoat chê-tô 旨法制定, judicial system

Su-hoat chua-phao-so 旨法裁判, Court of Justice

Su-hoat hêng-chêng-kão 旨法行政, judicial administrative authority

Su-hoat hêng-chêng-po 旨法行政, the Ministry of Justice

Su-hoat 旨, 法院, Judicial Yuan

Su-hoat-ka 書法家, calligrapher

Su-hoat-kai 法界, legal profession

Su-hoat kêng-chhat 法警, police

Su-hoat ki-kão 旨法機関, judicial organizations

Su-hoat-koa 旨法官, legal officer, judge

Su-hoat-kôan 旨法機関, jurisdiction

Su-hoat ng-gu 旨法黃牛, profiteer serving as arbitrator or liaison between a judge and a defendant

Su-hoat-pô 旨法部, Ministry of Justice

Su-hoat tok-lip 旨法独立, independence of the judiciary

Su-hoe 私貨, smuggled goods, goods whose source cannot be traced (usually referring to stolen articles)

Su-hoe hak-jiän 灰復燃, (emotion, especially love, crushed rebellious forces, dormant ideas), rejuvenated

Su-hoe 輸血, blood transfusion

Su-hok (piân-i), 直衣, plain clothes, e.g., detective, mufti, civilian clothes

Su-hok 福, bless, give blessings

Su-hong 四方, four directions (east, west, south and north), in every direction, square

Nîng-chhioh su-hong 這兩尺, two feet square

Su-hong 旨奉, wait on, serve, attend

Su-hong hû-bao 旨奉父, serve one's parents

Su-hû 師父, tutors, masters, teachers (collectively), respectful term of address for monks, nuns

Su-hû (sai-hû) 師父, 師傅, tutors, masters (collectively), polite term of address for such artisans as carpen-
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>su-iā̂&lt;sup&gt;1&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
<th>赌赢，打賭赢</th>
<th>lose or win, to bet, gamble</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kap ī su-iā̂ čhap kho-goā̂n.</td>
<td>跟你说打賭贏二十塊。I bet you ten dollars.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lī boeh su-iā̂ ēm-mih?</td>
<td>你又要打賭赢什麼？What will you bet?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bō su-iā̂ mōh ūsūā̂ ēm-mih, páí-šiā̂ a tie (game), a draw</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iāu 需要</td>
<td>necessity, be in demand</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bō su-iāu khī&lt;sup&gt;1&lt;/sup&gt;. 不得需要而去。No need to go.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Su-iāu chhiau-kōe khoong-kip.</td>
<td>供不應求；需求超額供应</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sù-iāu 怨怪</td>
<td>Excuse my (our) informality in requesting your presence (conventional phrase on an invitation card)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iāu-Phīn 需要</td>
<td>necessities, essentials</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-in 私章</td>
<td>personal seal, private chop</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>guī-chō su-in 伪造造私章 forge a person's seal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sù-in 赦恩，给恩，bestow favors</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iok 私約，private treaty or pact</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iok 私欲，私欲</td>
<td>self-interest, selfish desires</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ūi-tiōh su-iok 為了我私欲</td>
<td>for the sake of self-interest</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iok phian-chēng 私欲偏情 passion and concupiscence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iōng 私用</td>
<td>personal use, illegal use for public property</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iōng 必用</td>
<td>necessary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iōng 使用</td>
<td>use, employ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iōng-chīa 使役者</td>
<td>user</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iōng-hoat 使役动法, directions for use</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iōng-jīn 使用人</td>
<td>employee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iōng kē-tāt 使者用权</td>
<td>utility, value</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iōng keng-hūi 需用經費</td>
<td>necessary expenses</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iōng-kōan 使役權</td>
<td>right to use</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iōng kong-koān 私用公款</td>
<td>embezzle public funds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iū 鄲友</td>
<td>friend from whom one can seek advice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iū 事起由</td>
<td>origin of a matter, subject (of a business letter)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iū 私有</td>
<td>privately owned</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iū chāi-sān 私有財產</td>
<td>private property or possession</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iū ī-ko 掛有</td>
<td>death would not expiate all his crimes, he deserves to die many times for his crimes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iū thō-tē 私有土地</td>
<td>private land</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iū bū hōc 無悔</td>
<td>die without regrets</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iū hō-ī 死而後已</td>
<td>stop only at death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-iū hōk-seng 無而復生</td>
<td>wake up from death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-jīn 私人</td>
<td>private person or individual, personal, private</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-jīn kī-giāp 私人企業</td>
<td>private enterprises</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-jīn pī-su 私人秘書</td>
<td>personal secretary, private secretary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-jīo-kōng 輸入管</td>
<td>ureter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-jīp 輸入</td>
<td>import, input, an import</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-jīp chē-hān 輸入限制制，</td>
<td>import restriction</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-jīp chhiau-kōe 輸入過量，excess importation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-jīp-giāh 輸入額</td>
<td>amount of import, value of imports</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-jīp gōa-chu 輸入海外資，</td>
<td>introduce foreign capital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>su-jīp-Phīn 輸入品</td>
<td>an importation, imported goods</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
su-jip-soe 輪入税：import duty
su-jip sœ-lùt 輪入税：import tariff
sù-ká 暑假：summer vacation
su-kau 私交：personal friendship (as distinct from official association)
sù-kau 賜教：your instructions, your advice
(spolite expression)
su-khan 書刊：books and magazines
sù-khí 四起：rising up from all sides, rise in every direction
sù-khí 士氣：morale of a fighting force, courageous spirit in a soldier
su-khia (sai-khia) 私房錢：private savings of a girl or married woman
su-khó 思考：ponder, contemplate, think, rumination, contemplation
su-khó-lek 思考力：power to think, analyze and speculate
sù-khó sat, put-khó jiok 士可殺，不士可辱：a gentleman prefers death to humiliation
su-khó 司庫：treasurer
su-khó 書庫：storeroom for keeping books
su-ki 司機：chauffeur, engine driver
su-ki 書記：secretary, clerk
sù-kí 暑期：summer, summer vacation
sù-kí 四肢：four limbs
sú-kí 暑期 暑校：summer school
sú-kí-hau 暑期學校：summer school
sú-kí-koa 記事官：clerk of a law court
sú-kí 棄：棄：apply to, concern; matters, a case, incident
sú-kian 私見：personal opinion or view, bias
sú-kian-hoe 四健會：4-H Club
sú-kiâu 賭輸：lose in gambling
sú-kiok 書局：bookstore
sú-kiu 需求：need, require, needs, demand
sù-kó 四果：four kinds of fruit (used in worship)
sù-kó-peng 四果冰：assortment of chilled fruit similar to fruit cocktail
sú-kó 師姑：Buddhist nun (a polite term of address)
sú-kó 事故：accident
kau-thong sù-kó 交通事故：traffic accident
sú-kó 師官：non-commissioned officers
sú-kó-ňu 師官長：master sergeant
sú-kú 頌句：wording, words and phrases
sù-kúi 四季：four seasons
sù-läng m su ūn 不讓去人後不 its all right to be inferior to an individual but not to a whole group, Keep up with the Joneses
sú-leng (sú-leng-koa) 司令官：commander
chóng-sú-leng 領官：commander-in-chief
sú-leng-pó 司令部：headquarters
sú-leng-tái 司令台：review stand
sú-li 私利：personal gains
sú-li tō-seng 死裏逃生：escape death by a narrow margin, have a close call
sú-liam 思念：remember or miss (the old days, friends, parents), to recall
Góż chín su-liám 了。我想念你非常。I miss you very much.
sú-lip 私立：private operated or established by private funds (usually said of schools, hospitals)
sú-lip hák-hau 私立學校：Private School
sú-loán 思戀：cherish the memory of
sú-lóng 懸青-siong 士農工商：scholars, farmers, workers and merchants — the social castes of old China, in that order
sú-lui 書類：文書：documents, papers
chít kía su-lui 一件文書：a dossier
pi-bit su-lui 私密文書：confidential papers (documents)
sù-má lân-tui 马力難道：team of four horses cannot overtake — a spoken word
sú-moe 師妹：reference to teacher’s daughter younger than oneself, oneself, younger (female) fellow student under the same master or teacher
sú-nü 思念：consider, turn something over in one’s mind
sú-nung-káng 葉卵管：oviduct, fallopian tubes
sú-nung-káng kiat-chat 葉卵管結紮：female sterilization, ligature of the fallopian tubes
sú-ocán 私怨：personal grudge
sú-œ 書畫：works of calligraphy and painting
sú-pang 書房：study room, a small private
school in former times

su-pau (chhch-phai*-á) 警告, a satchel

su-pau-thai 四胞胎, quadruplets

su-peng 士兵, soldiers, enlisted men

su-phian 私人, selfish, partial

su-phio 賜票, vote for

beng-sia su-phio 銘謝, 賜票, Thanks for your vote.

su-phoe 相称, 合尺寸 (指人), well proportioned, well fitting, well matched

su-phun 私奔, elope, elopement

su-pian 事故, emergency, disturbance, incident

su-piau 師表, paragon or model worthy of emulation

su pòan kong pöe 事半功倍, if your method is good you can more than double the work with half the effort.

sú put beng-bok 死不瞑目, be unwilling to die (because of some unfinished tasks, unfulfilled wishes, intensive grudge)

sú put hông-póe 咸不見人, Excuse me for leaving your company I am sorry I cannot keep you company

sú put oan-sang 剛不遠送, Excuse me for not accompanying you farther

sú put tâi 一詞, 不達意, the sentence does not fully convey the idea

sú-put-ti... 窮不至, ... 想不至到, ... Who knows that..., Who would have thought that...

su-san 私產, private property, personal estate

sù-sek-pái 四色牌, pack of 112 cards, consisting of seven suits in four colors, four of each

su-seng 學生, student, scholar, bookish person, bookworm

su-seng 師生, teachers and students, collectively

su-seng-chhat 私省, 省察, particular examen (Catholic)

su-seng-chú 私生, child, a natural child

su-seng-óch 私生, a child's private life

sù-sí 舒適, in an orderly state, neat, comfortable

su-sí (chh-sí) 已時, nine to eleven a.m.

su sí jí hui 似是而非, seemingly correct but really incorrect, like the reality, but not so

su-sía ngo-jip 四捨五入, round off (a number), to count one-half and higher fractions as units and disregard the rest

su-siá (su-chián) 事前, before an event, beforehand

su-sim 私心, selfishness, private or selfish motive, favoritism, partial, unfair

su-simp-hóa 私審判, particular judgment (Catholic)

su-sin 書信, Epistle (Catholic)

Sêng Pô-lôk ê Su-sin 聖保祿的書信, Epistle of St. Paul

sú-siong 經常, day-to-day, everyday, daily, frequently, constantly, regularly, often

su-siong 思想, thinking, thought, ideas, conception, mentality

gúi-hiám su-siong 危險思想, dangerous thoughts

kok-bín su-siong 國民思想, the national sentiment

su-siong-chián 思想戰, ideological warfare, the battle for people's minds

su-siong chú-iũ 思想自由, freedom of thought

su-siong-hoán 犯政治, political offense, political prisoner

su-siong iú-i 政治幼稚, childish thinking, naive

su-siong-ka 思家, thinker, man of profound thought, philosopher

su-siong-kái 思想界, realm (world) of thought

su-siong lôk-ngó 思想落伍, old-fashioned, in thinking, out-dated ideas

sú-sit 史實, historical facts

sú-sit 事實, actual fact, truth, reality

kap su-sit siong-hoán 跟事實相反, be contrary to the facts

Sú-sít 事實, as opposed to this. The fact of the matter is this

sú-sít put-hú 事實不符, facts did not tally

sú-sít-siong 事實上, as a matter of fact, in fact, practically, virtually, actually,
su-siu

in fact

su-sit-siong će koan-hê 事・實・上・的・關係・ actual connection with the matter

su-su 係 f・仇・personal grudge

su-su 係 f・personal affairs, private affairs

Sù-su 四書 (大・學・中・庸・論・語・孟・子) Four Books (The Great Learning, the Doctrine of the Mean, the Analects, and the Book of Mencius)

Sù-sù-bûn 敘 f・文 f・narration

Sù-sù jù-lî 事・如 f・意 f・! May everything be as you wish!

Sù-su-kî 博 f・師 f・記 f・ the Book of Judges (Protestant)

Sù-su-sî 敘 f・詩 f・narrative poetry

Sù-sût 敘 f・述 f・narrate

su-tai (chu-tai) 書 f・呆 f・子 f・ studious idiot, pedant, quibbler

sù-tai chiau-hông 树・大・招 f・風 f・ High trees attract the wind. — Famous persons attract criticisms easily.

su-ič 鄭 f・弟 f・younger fellow student or apprentice under the same master

sù-tek 四 f・德 f・chastity, words, manners, and skill

sù-thài 事・態 f・ state of affairs, situation

sù-thài giâm-tiông 事・態 f・嚴 f・ the state of affairs is serious

sù-thích 私 f・宅 f・private residence

sù-thiông 舒 f・暢 f・pleasant, comfortable, leisurely and harmonious, in good spir- its

sù-thông 私 f・通 f・have an illicit affair, collaborate with enemy forces or a foreign country

sù-thông pat-tát 四 f・通 f・八 f・達 f・communication network leading everywhere

su-ti 須 f・知 f・have to know, should know, that which is essential to know — common knowledge, to note

Sù-tián 辭 f・典 f・, 詞 f・典 f・ dictionary, book of phrases

Sù-tiù 習 f・長 f・one’s teachers, collectively, faculty members, division commander

Sù-tiù 司 f・長 f・director of a department under a ministry

Sù-tiù 理 f・長 f・government officer

sù-tiông 舍 f・堂 f・ancestral hall, temple, memo-
bèng súi hòu-sè 名 久 未 后 世 手 拆  a name to posterity

uǐ hà-súi 腹 下 站 胃 下 向 復 胃 the stomach

sùi 随 随 to follow, trace to, listen to, submit to, to accord with, to let (it go, it be), accompany, come after, resemble

hu-chhiông hu-súi 夫 唱 妻 執 the husband sings, the wife follows. — domestic harmony

jíp-káng súi-oan, jíp-hiong súi-siók 入 井 随 井 跟 in a channel follow the windings, in a new place follow the customs

kin-súi (kun-súi) 跟 随 follow after one

sio-súi 相 随 keep company, as good friends or man and wife

tui-súi 随 随 follow, obey, accompany

súi 稲 ear of grain, the flower of grasses, graceful

bèh-á-súi 大 稲 ear of wheat

hoan-bèh-súi 玉 米 ear of corn

kiat-súi (thô-súi) 结 稲 ear of rice, 吐 吐出 into ear

űu-á-súi 稻 稲 ear of rice

súi 稻 稲 good luck or fortune, good omen, lucky, auspicious, fortunate

jín-súi 人 稻 very old man or woman, considered a happy omen for all mankind

súi 送 隨 have things one’s way, comply with, successful, succeed, proceed to, to reach

bí-súi 未 送 after a verb to fail in accomplishing, attempted without success, unaccomplished

sat-jín bí-súi 殺 人 未 送 attempted murder

póan-sin put-súi 半 肢 不 灰 残 灰 hemiplegia — paralysis on one side

súi 災 災 calamities, evil spirit, evil influences of a spiritual nature

küi-küi súi-súi 鬼 鬼 evil evil evil mischievous, devilish

chok-súi 作 災 curse (a person with an evil), throw an evil spell over, haunt, torment

súi-bín 睡眠, 晚 晚 sleep

súi-bín put-chiok 睡眠, 晚 晚 want of

súi-bín si-kan 睡眠時 間 睡 寢 sleeping hours

súi-chái (chhut-chái, iu-chái) 随 使 personal decision leave it to one’s judgment, just as one likes, just as one pleases

Lí ài sín-mih, súi-chái lí kong. 你 爱 什 麽？随 使 你 说。Whatever you wish, speak out.

Súi-chái lí chiah, 随 使 你 吃。 You may eat as much as you like or whatever you like.

súi-chhúu 随手 at once, without hesitation, freely

súi-chhúu súi kí-lai 随手 收 起 来 close your hand is still on it (Lit. Lay it away at once.)

súi-chhúu kho-ték 垂 手 可 得 easy to get, be within easy reach

súi-chhúu koai-miăng 随 手 門 Close the door with the same hand (Lit. Close the door behind you.)

súi-chióng 随 手 follow, obey, accompany, aides, attendants

súi-chióng bá-koá 随 手 武 官 an aide-de-camp

súi-é 每 一 个 人 every one

súi-guí 畏 使 be in imminent danger or in a precarious state (said of an illness or situation)

súi-hàng 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 each article separately, as in listing things or in discussing matters

súi-hêng 随 行 follow or accompany someone on a trip

súi-hio 随後 right after, immediately afterward

súi-hiu 随 吓 march in an incense procession

súi-hó 随 手 key by key

súi-hóng chían-tóa 随 手 挑 使 take action as the opportunity arises, irresolution

súi-hóng sá-phang 随 手 sails with the wind — follow the line of least resistance

súi-i 随意 according to one’s wish, as one likes it, as one pleases, follow one’s own inclination
sui-lan 随也随之, go along with fate, some action, some person
sui-juan 随然 even though, although, in spite of, even if
Góa sui-juan bô chhin-bák khoa-kê-ki... 我在然然没有有看相名... Though I did not see it with my own eyes.
sui-juan si an-ne 随然因此, be that as it may
sui-kà 随即, accompany emperor
sui-ke (chui-ke, su-kha-hu) 青蛙, edible frogs (Lit. water chicken)
sui-ki eng-piàn 随机, 应变, adapt oneself quickly to changing circumstances
sui-kò 垂顾, regard with kindness
sui-kun kì-chia 随军, 记者, war correspondent
sui-kun sin-hu (bôk-su) 随, 军, 师父, (牧师), military chaplain
sui-lăng 各人, independently, every man for himself
sui-lăng-chiâh 個別, 分伙, one by one, eating separately, as in a cafeteria, start a separate family
sui-lăng lâi 個別來, coming forward one by one
sui-liâm 垂念, have gracious thoughts towards
sui-lin 垂怜, your kindly compassion
sui-oân 随員, entourage, retinue, aides on a tour, followers, an attendant
sui-phâ teng-tâi 随片, 台片, (movie stars) appear on stage in person at the premiere of a movie
sui-pho nôk-hiu 随波逐流, follow the current — do as others, time-server, speak and behave as others do without views of his own, a "yes"-man
sui-piân 随便, as you like, as you see fit, as you please, casual, careless
sui-piân chiâh 随便吃, eat anything at all — not choosy
sui-piân kông 随便说, talk at random, extemporaneous speech
sui-sì 随时, 即时, immediately, right away, at all times, any time
sui (-si) lái 馬上起来, come right away
Note: very often "si" is skipped
sui-sê sui-tê 随时随地, at all times and places, any time and any place, whenever and wherever
sui-sim só iôk 随心所欲, do anything one's heart dictates
sui-sin 随身, on the person
sui-sin ê mì-kia 随身东西, things that one carries on one's person, personal effects
sui-sin ê sa-kho 随身衣服, clothes for change one takes along on a trip
sui-sin-pô 随身宝, some article counted very precious and always carried with one, e.g., some rare and valuable ornament, a charm, a keepsake
sui-siôk 随俗, fall in with prevailing customs, to act according to the prevailing customs or practices
jip-hiong sui-siôk 入乡随俗, In a strange land, do as the natives do. When in Rome do as the Romans do.
Sui-sî 瑞士, Switzerland
sui-sui piân-piân 随隨, 随便, easy going, casual, sloppy, inattentive
sui-tâng-tang 很英俊, very beautiful, very pretty
sui-thân sui-chiâh 随钱, 随吃, use money just as fast as earned, live from hand to mouth
sui-tho (thau) song-khù 垂頭喪氣, be crestfallen, be greatly discouraged or disappointed
sui thoân sui kâu 随同, 到, be available for an immediate summons to court
Sui-tián 瑞典, Sweden
sui-tít 随直, perpendicular, vertical
sui-tì-sôa 垂直线, vertical line
sui-tông 随同, follow or accompany, together with
sun 孫, grandchild, descendant
cha-bo-sun 孫女, granddaughter
gôa-sun 外孫, children of a daughter
kia*-sun 子孫, posterity, descendants
lai-sun 孫子, son's children
toa-sun 大孫, eldest son of eldest son
sun 竹笋, bamboo shoot, young edible shoots of bamboo and some other plants
lo-san 萝蔔 asparagus
sng-san 酸筍 pickled bamboo shoots
tang-san 冬筍 winter bamboo shoots
tek-san 竹筍 bamboo shoots
sun 損, 損, damage, injure, destroy, to lose, loss, damage
iú-ck bu-sun 有益, 無損, altogether advantageous
iú-sun bu-ck harmful and useless
khui-sun 虧損 deficit, deplete, enfeebled by illness
sun 桿 tendon
tau-loh-sun 按上榫 fit tendon and mortise together
lak-sun 桿頭榫, 脱榫, furniture joints become loose
mng-sun 門榫 pivot of a Chinese door
sun 進 yield, withdraw, be obedient, humble, modest, not as good as, inferior to
khiam-sun 逍遥, modesty, humility, modest, humble
sun 眼 blink, wink, twinkle, a very short time, in the twinkling of an eye
it-sun-kan 一瞬間 in the twinkling of an eye, in an instant
sun 巡 go on circuit, to cruise, to patrol, inspect
chhut-sun 出巡 go around in procession, go on an inspection trip (as a magistrate)
sun 純, pure, net (profit), unalloyed, sincere, honest, simple, faithful, completely, purely, entirely
tan-sun 純, simplicity, simple, simple hearted, unsophisticated
tan-sun-hoa 純化 simplify
sun 十日 period of ten days, period of ten years (usually used to indicate a person's age), period of seven days in mourning
chhit-sun 七日, seventy years, seventy days, also the seven periods of seven days each in the mourning for parents
ha-sun 下旬 last ten days of a month
lak-sun 六旬 sixty years
siong-sun 上旬 first ten days of a month

month

sun 詢, ask, inquire about, consult, interrogate
cha-sun 查詢 investigate, inquire, if there are any complaints
chit-sun 質詢 interpellate, interpelation
sun 餑 mild, yielding, docile, tamed, obedient, well bred, to tame, bring under control
un-sun 溫, 輔, 温順 gentle, meek, and good, mild pleasant, and kind
sun (bun) 紋, stripes, lines, streaks, (finger) print, wrinkles (in the face), grain (of wood)
bak-chiu teng-sun 睫眼皮 upper eyelid having a wrinkle on it (counted good looking)
jiu-sun 紋, 紋, wrinkles, lines, crinkles, furrows
lek-sun 起, 紋, fold, crease, or wrinkle, forming of itself (in a dress worn too long, on the neck of a fat man, or the wrist of a child)
kim-sun 金線, gold stripes
sun 順, follow, submit to, obedient, to cause to surrender, agreeable, favorable, comfortable, happy, convenient, smooth
hau-sun 孝順, obedient to parents
kui-sun 馮順, make submission and return to obedience or allegiance
ho-sun 和順, harmonious and submissive (husband and wife)
sun-a 孫子, grandson
sun-a 姪子, 媼女, brother's children, nephew
sun-bak-a 長者, the joints in a bamboo stick
sun-bun 詢, 詢, inquire, ask, make inquiry
sun-bun-chhu 詢問處 information desk
sun-chha (keng-chhat) 遊察 patrol and investigate, policeman
sun-cheng 純種, thoroughbred, pure breed
sun-cheng 純, pure and unadulterated (honey), pure and genuine, honest or
sincerely
sūn-chēng 殷勤地: die for love
sūn-chhat 巡察: make the rounds of inspection
sūn-chhū 順手: taking the opportunity to
do something else of the same sort, by the way
sūn-chhū khan-iu 順手牽羊: steal something in passing, steal something without premeditation because the article in question happens to be conveniently located when one chances to see it
sūn-chhū 純粹: pure, genuine, unadulterated, completely, entirely
sūn-chiat 殷勤: die to protect one’s virtue
or for the sake of honor
liat-lii sūn-chiat 烈女: a chaste
woman will defend her virtue to the death
sūn-chin 純真: pure, sincere and faithful, naive, genuine, unsophisticated
sūn-chin e gīn-nā 純真孩子: an
innocent child
sūn-chiōng 順從: obey, obedient, comply
sūn-chit 殷勤: die at one’s job, die while performing one’s work
sūn-chō 警察 (警察官): assistant
police inspector
sūn-chōan 純全: pure, spotless
sūn-chuí 巡視: make inspection of
waterway
sūn-chuí 順水: sail with the stream or current
sūn-chuí hēng-chhīu 順水行舟: sailing with
the tide (literally), all going on well
sūn-ek (sūn-fī) 純益: net profit
sūn-ēng 順應: adaptation, accommodation, accommodate oneself to (circumstances)
sūn-ēng khoān-kēng 順應環境: adapt with one’s environment
sūn-ēng-seng 順應性: adaptability
ū sūn-ēng-sēng 有順應性: highly adaptable
sūn-ēng sī-tāi 順時: conform to the
times
sūn-ēng tiāu-ūu 順時: conform to modern trends, go with the tide
sūn-gan 順眼: please the eyes, pleasant to
the eyes
sūn-gīn 純銀: pure, unmixed silver
sūn-gōch 給以: within a month before
the time of childbirth
sūn-hāh 竹筍: the outside layers
or covering of bamboo shoots
sūn-hāi 損害: cause damage or loss, injure, damages or losses
sūn-hāi sin-thē 傷害: injure the health
tōa-chūi ē sūn-hāi 洪泛: losses from the flood
sūn-hāi pō-hiām 損害保険: insurance
against loss
sūn-hāi pō-siōng 損害賠償: compensa-
tion for damages
iau-kīu sūn-hāi pō-siōng 要求損害賠償: claim damages
sūn-hōan 循環: circulation, circulate, rotate
sūn-hōc 巡逻: patrol, tour of inspection, go round
sūn-hōc chhái-phòa-sō 巡逻裁判所: circuit
court
sūn-hōc chín-liāu-sō 巡逻診療所: travel-
clinic
sūn-hōc iān-kāng 巡邏演講所: lecturing
tour (trip)
Sūn-hōc tō-su-kōan 巡邏図書館: circulating
library
sūn-hōk 駄: tame, subdued, subdued, obedient
sūn-hōng 巡防: patrolman, watchman, to patrol (especially in civil defense)
Sūn-hōng! 顺着風!: Favorable winds! Bon voyage!
It-lō sūn-hōng! 一路順著風!: Have a
gleeful voyage (flight)!
șān gūn-hōng 送行: give a farewell gift
Sūn-hōng-nū 順風: ears that could hear
sounds miles away (in Chinese mythology)
Sūn-hōng sak-tō chhīu 趋風: going before the wind
Sūn-hōng-sē 順風: best a person by taking advantage of his adversity
Sūn hang-sē 順風: before the wind
Sūn-iā 順夜: make nightly patrols, night
watch
sûn-iân 順延 postpones for one day, and
another day, and so on, in case of
necessity (as in the case of poor
weather upsetting a games schedule),
proceed in due sequence
sûn-iû*-lâm 巡洋艦 cruiser
sûn-jiân 純粹 pure and, simply, simply, absolutely, downright,
right out
sûn-jîn 斷然 profit oneself at the expense of others
sûn-kan 瞬間 in the twinkling of an eye,
in an instant
sûn-kàu 死去 die for a religious cause
sûn-ke* (sûn-ki) 巡逻 patrol at night
sûn-kêng 順境 in easy circumstances, in favorable circumstances
sûn khoa*-bài 巡查 go about and inspect
sûn-khôan (sûn-hôan) 循環 circulation, circulate, rotate
hoèh (khong-khî) 膽 sûn-khôan 血 (空气) 的 循環 circulation of the blood (air)
sûn-khôan hê-thông 循環系統 circulatory system of the blood
sûn-khôan-kã 循環周期 cycle
sûn-khôan-sái 循環賽 round robin, league tournament
sûn kî chú-jiàn 順其自然 let nature
take its course, in accordance with its natural tendency
sûn-kiâ 慣走 goodbye
sûn-kiat 純潔 purity, chastity, innocence (child), pure and clean, honest,
sincere and faithful (heart, thought)
sông-sit sûn-kiat 喪失純潔 be deprived of one's virginity
sûn-kím 純金 pure gold
sûn-koa* 純乾 dried bamboo shoots (for eating)
sûn-koa* 警官 police inspector
sûn-lê (seng-tê-tâu-pài) 巡禮 (聖地朝聖) pilgrimage to a holy land
sun-û (cha-bô-sun) 孫女 granddaughter
sûn-û 順利 smoothly, easy, going (going),
having no trouble, encountering no diffi-
culties
sûn-lông 純良 kind, honest, good
sûn-lô 巡逻 patrol, make the inspection rounds
sûn-lô-thêng 巡逻艇 patrol boat
sûn-lô-tûi 巡逻隊 military patrol
sûn-lô 順路 just on the road we are going, in passing, while on the way,
do something on the way to a place
which requires no additional travel
sûn-mô 純毛 all wool, 100% wool
sûn-nî 順耳 pleasant to the ears
sûn-pêh 純白 pure white
sûn-phi* 箭片 bamboo shoots sliced into thin pieces
sûn-phîn 純品 of the purest quality,
completely unmixed, unadulterated
sûn-phok 純機 simple and sincere
sûn-piân 順便 take advantage of the opportunity
to do without extra trouble
sûn-sai 孫女 the husband of a grand-
dughter, grandson-in-law, husband of a niece
sûn-sâu 巡哨 military patrol, patrolling
sûn-se 勢 take advantage of an opportunity
sûn-sî 純絲 bamboo shoots shredded into strings
sûn-sî 巡視 inspect (said of ranking officials), make an inspection round
sûn-sî (sûn-sû) 順序, 次序 order,
sequence, procedure
chiau sûn-sù 照順序 in good order, go through due formalities
sûn-sim-pû 孫媳 granddaughter-in-law
sûn-sit 損失, loss, to lose
sûn-siu-chiá (sûn-siu-su) 騊舞者, 騊舞師, animal tamer
sûn-sóa 順便 along with, at one's convenience
S
lì nà khî ke-á, sûn-sóa kà gota be chit
kí khî-bin.你若上街, 順便可以買到牙刷与.
When you go downtown, buy me a toothbrush.
sûn-sóa-kang 順便 a little extra piece of
work which can be done conveniently
sûn-sóa 巡山 make inspection of mountain
SUN-SU

sûn-sû 照順-order, sequence
chiâu sûn-sû 施順-order according to right
order
sûn-sû 順利-matters all going well accord-
ing to our plans or desire, all well
without any illness
sûn-sûi (sûn-chhûi) 純粹-pure, genuine,
unadulterated, completely, entirely
sûn-thàng 桃麵 termite that eats bamboo
shoots
sûn-thâu 桃頭 a tendon
sûn-thian 順天-obey Heaven
Sûn-thian chià chhiong, gek-thian chià
bông, 順天者昌, 道天者亡. Those who obey the mandate of
heaven will prosper, while those who
defy it will perish.
sûn-tô 殉道-die for a good cause, die
a martyr’s death
sûn-tô chêng-sên 殉道極神 martyrdom
sûn-tô-chià 殉道者 martyr
sûn-uí 傷胃 disagree with the stomach
sut 打打, 打beat, whip, or switch
with a thin rod or switch, to dust by
beating with a rod
băng-sut-á 蚊子打子flapper for driving
away mosquitoes, fly whisk
chêng tek-á sut 用竹子子打or switch with a thin bamboo
sut (lût) 率 lead (troops, a team), to act
in accordance with, rash and hasty,
generally, for the most part, simple
and candid, frank, straightforward, to
point (“lût” means rate, proportion or
modulus)
chhô-sut 草率 careless, rashly
khêng-sut 輕率 rashness, hastiness,
thoughtlessness
sut (siak) 摔 throw to the ground, fall
down, get rid of
sut (siat) 碎 small fragments, small
crumbs or bits
bô poà sut 一點 also not the
least scrap, not the slightest, not at
all, not a bit
chít sut-á 一點 small bits or frag-
ments, a little bit, a small quantity of
kl-sut (hu) 錢屑 sawdust
pia-sut-á 餅屑 small crumbs of bread or
cake
sut 慑 relieve, to help, sympathize, be
considerate, give alms to
bû-sut 慑 soothe and compassionate
lûn-sut 慑 pity, commiserate
the-sut 慑 sympathize with, to pity,
act compassionately
sut 成 eleventh of the terrestrial branches
sut 述 narrate, tell the details, to state,
transmit, hand down
hôk-sut 述 repeat what has been said
ût-sut 陳述 statement, to state, give
an account of
sut 術 art, way, method, artifice, trick
bî-sut 術 fine arts
chhûi-sut 手術 surgical operation
gê-sut 藝術 an art
i-sut 藥術 art of healing
ki-sut 技術 technique, art
mô-sut 魔術 the black arts, magic
sia-sut 神術 sorcery, demonic magic
sut-á 騙子 cheat
sut au-phâu 乗人不渡, 暗中行act in an underhanded manner, act behind
a man’s back
sut-gí 術語 technical terms
sut-kak 搏角 wrestle, wrestling
sut-kho 術科 courses offered in school for
vocational training or learning of skills,
e.g., practical mechanics
sut-lêng 率領 lead (troops, team), to head
(a mission)
sut-sî 筆 whip or beat to death
sut-si 成時 seven to nine in the evening
sut-siân 率先 be the first, take the lead
sut-sû 術士 conjurer, magician
sut-tiâu 甩掉 throw away, cast off
sut-tít 率直 candid, frank, straight, honest
sut-tô 毙倒 beat down, knock down